



LIES AND FABRICATIONS
EXPOSED!

1
00:01:24,830 --> 00:00:42,020

[Music]

2
00:01:41,830 --> 00:01:26,200

so

3
00:02:03,270 --> 00:01:50,560

[Music]

4
00:02:07,030 --> 00:02:05,990
greetings and salutations friends and

5
00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:07,040
welcome back

6
00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:11,360
to another new episode of truth seekers

7
00:02:15,270 --> 00:02:13,760
tonight we're going to be talking about

8
00:02:18,949 --> 00:02:15,280
what once was

9
00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:18,959
my favorite ufo story and that is

10
00:02:25,270 --> 00:02:22,160
the bob lazar story

11
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:25,280
but before we begin with tonight's

12
00:02:28,550 --> 00:02:26,879
presentation

13
00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:28,560

i'm going to turn my attention to the

14

00:02:33,190 --> 00:02:31,120

live chat and ask you

15

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:33,200

when did you first hear the bob lazar

16

00:02:37,990 --> 00:02:34,640

story did you think it was

17

00:02:39,030 --> 00:02:38,000

real did you hope like me it was real

18

00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:39,040

did you want it

19

00:02:43,270 --> 00:02:42,480

to be real i always wanted this story to

20

00:02:46,309 --> 00:02:43,280

be if i could pick

21

00:02:47,430 --> 00:02:46,319

one ufo story to be real this would be

22

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:47,440

the one that i

23

00:02:54,470 --> 00:02:51,120

would pick i grew up with this story

24

00:02:57,830 --> 00:02:54,480

it ignited my imagination

25

00:03:01,030 --> 00:02:57,840

into some of these strange topics

26

00:03:04,149 --> 00:03:01,040

it made me more and more curious

27

00:03:10,869 --> 00:03:04,159

about the subject of ufos

28

00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:15,750

i truly growing up loved this story

29

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:18,480

and was once a staunch believer and

30

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:19,200

supporter

31

00:03:27,270 --> 00:03:23,519

of bob lazar years later

32

00:03:30,070 --> 00:03:27,280

i suppose my opinion would change

33

00:03:31,750 --> 00:03:30,080

very drastically as i found more and

34

00:03:34,869 --> 00:03:31,760

more evidence

35

00:03:37,670 --> 00:03:34,879

to indicate that the story was

36

00:03:40,149 --> 00:03:37,680

a carefully planned fabrication and

37

00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:40,159

money making scheme

38

00:03:45,190 --> 00:03:42,959

so friends in the live chat when did you

39

00:03:48,710 --> 00:03:45,200

first hear

40

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:48,720

this story did you think it was real

41

00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:52,480

do you think it's real nail we are going

42

00:03:57,990 --> 00:03:54,080

uh i'm turning my attention

43

00:04:01,270 --> 00:03:58,000

solely to the live chat i should mention

44

00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:01,280

uh i left all of my microphones

45

00:04:06,149 --> 00:04:04,400

at the cabin so if the audio is not so

46

00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:06,159

clear or good tonight it's because we're

47

00:04:09,270 --> 00:04:08,000

using the microphone right off the

48

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:09,280

logitech

49

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:12,720

uh webcam which strangely i had a bunch

50

00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:14,000

of other mics around here

51
00:04:18,390 --> 00:04:16,720
is the best uh to my ears i don't know

52
00:04:20,870 --> 00:04:18,400
best sounding mics

53
00:04:22,710 --> 00:04:20,880
uh of all these other junky kind of mics

54
00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:22,720
that i still had here that i tried to

55
00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:25,040
set up earlier so i apologize i'm gonna

56
00:04:30,550 --> 00:04:26,960
try to project my voice

57
00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:30,560
let me know if you can't hear me i will

58
00:04:33,670 --> 00:04:33,199
i didn't want to cancel the show and

59
00:04:37,510 --> 00:04:33,680
wait

60
00:04:39,510 --> 00:04:37,520
until the weekend so here we are

61
00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:39,520
okay so some shout outs we have kell

62
00:04:43,510 --> 00:04:40,639
truth 77

63
00:04:44,629 --> 00:04:43,520

in a live chat reem c is here jonas side

64

00:04:51,830 --> 00:04:44,639

is here

65

00:04:54,790 --> 00:04:51,840

eagle song

66

00:04:56,230 --> 00:04:54,800

i see as well welcome everybody welcome

67

00:04:58,310 --> 00:04:56,240

and i see a new

68

00:04:59,909 --> 00:04:58,320

person in the live chat i do not believe

69

00:05:03,110 --> 00:04:59,919

that i have seen you here before

70

00:05:05,590 --> 00:05:03,120

unidentified object who says i wanted it

71

00:05:08,310 --> 00:05:05,600

to be real also i heard about it

72

00:05:08,950 --> 00:05:08,320

1.5 plus years ago problem is it looks

73

00:05:12,390 --> 00:05:08,960

like

74

00:05:14,790 --> 00:05:12,400

he was maybe mk ultra siegel a

75

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:14,800

valet's revelations it could have been

76

00:05:17,749 --> 00:05:15,600

an up

77

00:05:19,590 --> 00:05:17,759

past lie detectors unidentified object

78

00:05:21,350 --> 00:05:19,600

i'm glad you mentioned that he passed

79

00:05:22,390 --> 00:05:21,360

lie detectors because we're going to be

80

00:05:25,670 --> 00:05:22,400

covering

81

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,680

uh the fake story that he no he didn't

82

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:27,840

pass lie detector tests at least not a

83

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:28,639

real one

84

00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:31,039

administered by an independent polygraph

85

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:33,840

expert that did not have a pre-existing

86

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:35,680

relationship with george knapp the

87

00:05:39,110 --> 00:05:36,960

person who

88

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:39,120

uh administered those lie detectors was

89

00:05:42,870 --> 00:05:40,320

a close friend

90

00:05:45,270 --> 00:05:42,880

of george knapp and the lie detector

91

00:05:48,070 --> 00:05:45,280

tests were administered right after

92

00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:48,080

stanton friedman blew bob lazar's

93

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:51,280

educational credentials to total

94

00:05:55,110 --> 00:05:52,639

it's my belief that they needed

95

00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:55,120

something to bolster the story so

96

00:05:59,350 --> 00:05:57,919

alone came these claims of bob lazar

97

00:06:01,430 --> 00:05:59,360

passing lie detector tests and we're

98

00:06:04,790 --> 00:06:01,440

going to get into that

99

00:06:06,950 --> 00:06:04,800

and again uh looking for comments

100

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,960

in the live chat looks like everybody is

101

00:06:10,870 --> 00:06:09,199

greeting each other

102

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:10,880

kell truth says i'm looking forward to

103

00:06:13,430 --> 00:06:12,319

hearing the evidence you have that makes

104

00:06:15,270 --> 00:06:13,440

it a fabrication

105

00:06:16,469 --> 00:06:15,280

good and i hope that you will keep an

106

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:16,479

open mind

107

00:06:21,029 --> 00:06:18,960

reem c says i heard about the bob lazar

108

00:06:22,870 --> 00:06:21,039

years ago from tv interviews i have

109

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:22,880

always believed the story even though it

110

00:06:25,270 --> 00:06:23,520

is a lie

111

00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:25,280

i will always believe whatever bob makes

112

00:06:30,790 --> 00:06:27,440

up reem sy we've been through this before

113

00:06:31,189 --> 00:06:30,800

right i know how you feel and i once

114

00:06:34,309 --> 00:06:31,199

felt

115

00:06:36,550 --> 00:06:34,319

exactly the same way that you do i

116

00:06:38,309 --> 00:06:36,560

didn't care nobody nobody could tell me

117

00:06:39,670 --> 00:06:38,319

otherwise bob lazar's telling the truth

118

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:39,680

about those alien

119

00:06:46,550 --> 00:06:43,440

spacecraft bro um

120

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:46,560

so yeah i wanted to give it just a

121

00:06:50,070 --> 00:06:47,680

little bit of time

122

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:50,080

but we do have a lot just so that more

123

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:51,919

people funnel into live chat we'll give

124

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:54,160

it a few more minutes and then i'm gonna

125

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:57,199

i have a tremendous a treasure trove

126

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,360

of things to show you tonight again i've

127

00:07:02,629 --> 00:07:01,039

been looking into this case for years

128

00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:02,639

and years and years

129

00:07:07,189 --> 00:07:05,039

uh identified objects as well nice

130

00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:07,199

thanks stephen i did not know that yeah

131

00:07:09,670 --> 00:07:07,919

and

132

00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,680

there's even more problems with the lie

133

00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,280

detector test claims and we

134

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:13,120

are going to unpack some of that and

135

00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:14,400

provide the evidence that the lie

136

00:07:20,469 --> 00:07:16,880

detector claims are complete and total

137

00:07:23,189 --> 00:07:20,479

fake you'll see friends

138

00:07:24,790 --> 00:07:23,199

okay dan hogan says george knapp always

139

00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:24,800

acts like he's such a journalist he

140

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:26,160

seems like a nice guy but he's been

141

00:07:30,270 --> 00:07:28,080

milking this story for years

142

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:30,280

dan hogan i'm going to read some

143

00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,440

correspondences

144

00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,840

a letter uh you know between george

145

00:07:36,629 --> 00:07:35,440

knapp and i and here's what i'm going to

146

00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:36,639

say

147

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:39,840

i have zero zero

148

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:43,440

zero respect for intellectual weakling

149

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:46,720

idiot jeremy corbell i have no respect

150

00:07:51,350 --> 00:07:48,560

for that guy because

151
00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:51,360
his go-to move is to just block

152
00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:53,120
everybody from social media that asks

153
00:07:58,070 --> 00:07:54,879
him any real questions

154
00:08:01,189 --> 00:07:58,080
or has real evidence he can't stand with

155
00:08:01,670 --> 00:08:01,199
he cannot withstand debate his so-called

156
00:08:05,589 --> 00:08:01,680
evidence

157
00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:05,599
bob lazar is a true story is so weak

158
00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:07,840
that he cannot withstand debate so what

159
00:08:12,309 --> 00:08:09,280
does he do he blocks

160
00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:12,319
everyone every go go talk to jeremy

161
00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:13,120
corbell

162
00:08:18,070 --> 00:08:15,280
on social media show him evidence that

163
00:08:20,469 --> 00:08:18,080

bob lazar is lying in one of his threads

164

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:20,479

he can't have his followers saying that

165

00:08:25,029 --> 00:08:22,160

so he deletes your comment

166

00:08:27,589 --> 00:08:25,039

and erases you from his existence you

167

00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:27,599

can't post anything anymore

168

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:30,720

and that's weak but to his credit

169

00:08:34,230 --> 00:08:32,399

i give george knapp a little more credit

170

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,240

because george knapp and i have

171

00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:37,039

been back and forth in messages and he

172

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:40,479

knows that i disagree with him and uh

173

00:08:45,350 --> 00:08:43,360

he's okay with that i mean he's i don't

174

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:45,360

he got a little testy a few times with

175

00:08:48,310 --> 00:08:46,320

me

176

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:48,320

and and the attitude that i sense from

177

00:08:52,630 --> 00:08:50,399

him is like look i'm a journalist kid

178

00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:52,640

i've been doing this for 40 years and

179

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:54,000

you're just starting out

180

00:08:57,990 --> 00:08:56,800

so trust me i know what i'm doing you

181

00:08:59,269 --> 00:08:58,000

don't

182

00:09:01,829 --> 00:08:59,279

that i had a little bit of a problem

183

00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:01,839

with but like i said george knapp

184

00:09:07,269 --> 00:09:04,880

will engage he will debate

185

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:07,279

he will allow people to show him

186

00:09:10,949 --> 00:09:09,440

evidence ask him questions and he's got

187

00:09:13,990 --> 00:09:10,959

to be a busy guy

188

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:14,000

right he has no there's

189

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:20,790

he's got no reason really to talk to me

190

00:09:25,430 --> 00:09:23,839

but he did and he and he does i guess if

191

00:09:27,110 --> 00:09:25,440

i continue maybe i don't know

192

00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:27,120

we haven't talked i haven't sent him a

193

00:09:30,150 --> 00:09:28,640

message in quite some time

194

00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:30,160

i'm getting way off track here my point

195

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:32,080

is at least george knapp

196

00:09:35,190 --> 00:09:34,320

will answer questions to other

197

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:35,200

investigators

198

00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:37,279

other people looking into the story he's

199

00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:40,240

not blocking people on social media

200

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:42,000

oh and that's another point copyright

201
00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:43,920
strikes that's another jeremy corbell

202
00:09:46,870 --> 00:09:44,560
play

203
00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:46,880
you can't take a little two-minute clip

204
00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:48,720
from his film and then

205
00:09:52,550 --> 00:09:50,800
make your own video saying this is

206
00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:52,560
complete and total and here's

207
00:09:55,350 --> 00:09:53,279
why

208
00:09:56,870 --> 00:09:55,360
jeremy corbell will copyright strike you

209
00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:56,880
and get that taken down

210
00:10:00,150 --> 00:09:58,560
again because he's an intellectual

211
00:10:01,750 --> 00:10:00,160
weakling whose

212
00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:01,760
so-called evidence that this case is

213
00:10:07,509 --> 00:10:04,399

real is so flimsy so weak

214

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:07,519

so easy to shatter

215

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,920

that he cannot withstand any debate so

216

00:10:13,829 --> 00:10:11,920

he's gonna pull your videos down you

217

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:13,839

cannot use anything from any of his

218

00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:14,640

films

219

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:17,120

or they get taken down because he can't

220

00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:18,959

withstand any debate

221

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:21,839

and he can't afford to let his followers

222

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:22,959

see

223

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,720

some of this evidence like we're gonna

224

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:26,640

show tonight

225

00:10:30,829 --> 00:10:29,200

thankfully like i i keep saying this

226

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:30,839

george knapp

227

00:10:36,550 --> 00:10:34,240

uh jeremy corbell richard dolan

228

00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:36,560

you know they all help each other out

229

00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:38,240

selling this crap

230

00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:40,880

it's a big club and i ain't it so i

231

00:10:46,790 --> 00:10:42,320

could say whatever i want

232

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:46,800

i have no reason financial or otherwise

233

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:49,839

to say anything about this case

234

00:10:53,030 --> 00:10:51,920

except what i believe to be true and

235

00:10:55,030 --> 00:10:53,040

that's what we're going to do tonight

236

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:55,040

there's no ads on the show here

237

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:57,519

this video is not monetized i make

238

00:11:01,509 --> 00:11:00,000

nothing from telling people the truth

239

00:11:03,269 --> 00:11:01,519

now the flip side of the coin is that

240

00:11:05,750 --> 00:11:03,279

many people make tons of money

241

00:11:06,790 --> 00:11:05,760

selling people lies and we all have to

242

00:11:09,590 --> 00:11:06,800

choose

243

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:09,600

or or we all have to decide for

244

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,800

ourselves

245

00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:12,959

who's the more credible person the

246

00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:14,000

person that's not making

247

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,480

a dime or the person that has a

248

00:11:22,870 --> 00:11:18,640

financial motive to continue

249

00:11:28,069 --> 00:11:22,880

selling and fairy tales

250

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,079

and that's where we're at friends

251
00:11:32,069 --> 00:11:30,480
uh let me see another comment yeah leave

252
00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:32,079
up that makes a good comment i love that

253
00:11:34,710 --> 00:11:33,040
the bob lazar

254
00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:34,720
corey goode and nick redfearn's

255
00:11:40,150 --> 00:11:36,720
narratives all contradict each other

256
00:11:42,150 --> 00:11:40,160
yeah unidentified object ufo

257
00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:42,160
video taken down by rogan's people the

258
00:11:45,990 --> 00:11:43,680
other day i believe it's back

259
00:11:46,949 --> 00:11:46,000
up yes and that's another thing somebody

260
00:11:49,910 --> 00:11:46,959
made a uh

261
00:11:50,389 --> 00:11:49,920
a video there was somebody who made a

262
00:11:53,910 --> 00:11:50,399
video

263
00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:53,920

showing that uh bob lazar said

264

00:11:58,150 --> 00:11:56,079

on joe rogan we have no idea how this

265

00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:58,160

craft works and then they flip to his

266

00:12:01,750 --> 00:11:59,360

original

267

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:01,760

video that he used to sell for 29.95 in

268

00:12:05,509 --> 00:12:03,440

the back of science magazines where he's

269

00:12:07,190 --> 00:12:05,519

explaining exactly how it works these

270

00:12:08,230 --> 00:12:07,200

are the sort of contradictions that we

271

00:12:10,310 --> 00:12:08,240

get

272

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:10,320

so friends we're going to jump right

273

00:12:13,590 --> 00:12:11,920

into the presentation here because i

274

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:13,600

think it's important

275

00:12:20,150 --> 00:12:17,440

that i first show you uh

276

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,160

a an incredible source of information

277

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:22,720

proving that the bob lazar story is all

278

00:12:29,590 --> 00:12:26,480

fabricated nonsense and uh i found this

279

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:29,600

quite some time ago uh and it is from

280

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,639

jeremy rise alien scientist.com who has

281

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:34,720

been looking into this story

282

00:12:41,190 --> 00:12:38,000

for even much longer than i have

283

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:41,200

so if you want to really

284

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:43,040

get an education in the babazar case

285

00:12:47,110 --> 00:12:45,760

just go to alienscientist.com

286

00:12:48,790 --> 00:12:47,120

you know i didn't talk to him that i'm

287

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:48,800

going to show this but i think it's okay

288

00:12:52,870 --> 00:12:50,240

i don't it's a public website i don't

289

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:52,880

think he would mind shout out to jeremy

290

00:12:55,430 --> 00:12:53,519

rice

291

00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:55,440

alien scientist and here's what i have

292

00:12:58,870 --> 00:12:58,160

to say about jeremy rise as a trustable

293

00:13:02,310 --> 00:12:58,880

source

294

00:13:03,750 --> 00:13:02,320

again uh jeremy rise isn't doing this

295

00:13:06,870 --> 00:13:03,760

for money

296

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:06,880

and jeremy rise has a real physics

297

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:07,760

degree

298

00:13:15,350 --> 00:13:12,320

to show it to you he will

299

00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:15,360

if you call the school uh that's

300

00:13:20,069 --> 00:13:17,519

you know where his degree is from and

301
00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:20,079
verify that he got that physics degree

302
00:13:25,110 --> 00:13:23,760
he did i trust him as a source

303
00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,120
he's been looking into this story

304
00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:27,680
forever sometimes with a specific

305
00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:30,240
interest in bob's so-called science

306
00:13:35,990 --> 00:13:33,279
which is science fiction if any

307
00:13:37,990 --> 00:13:36,000
this is another proof friends that

308
00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:38,000
babazar can't be trusted because

309
00:13:43,189 --> 00:13:41,279
any time a real science guy or scientist

310
00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:43,199
person with a real physics degree looks

311
00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,240
into bob's

312
00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:46,160
so-called science they all say the same

313
00:13:49,829 --> 00:13:47,519

thing this is

314

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:49,839

there's no way this could work

315

00:13:53,189 --> 00:13:51,360

just based on

316

00:13:55,150 --> 00:13:53,199

many different things we're going to get

317

00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:55,160

into that but anyway you go to

318

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:56,560

aliensciences.com

319

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:59,120

you go to the debunk bin he's debunked a

320

00:14:03,030 --> 00:14:01,120

lot of these frogs and fakes here we

321

00:14:04,230 --> 00:14:03,040

have dan burrish billy myers stan

322

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:04,240

romanic

323

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:07,839

free energy dr judy wood and of course

324

00:14:11,430 --> 00:14:09,440

first on his list because i think this

325

00:14:15,509 --> 00:14:11,440

is the one that interests him the most

326

00:14:19,590 --> 00:14:15,519

he's covered a lot is bob lazar

327

00:14:22,550 --> 00:14:19,600

and what we get is a point by point

328

00:14:23,750 --> 00:14:22,560

destruction of the mythology surrounding

329

00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:23,760

bob lazar

330

00:14:28,230 --> 00:14:26,079

everything from where he claims he was

331

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:28,240

hired from for example

332

00:14:31,470 --> 00:14:30,320

kirk meyer corporation is who he

333

00:14:34,150 --> 00:14:31,480

actually worked for he was a

334

00:14:36,069 --> 00:14:34,160

subcontractor at los alamos

335

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:36,079

the problem one of the problems with bob

336

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:37,839

lazar's story is that kirk meyer

337

00:14:41,750 --> 00:14:38,639

corporation

338

00:14:44,470 --> 00:14:41,760

did not hire physicists especially

339

00:14:45,030 --> 00:14:44,480

not senior staff level physicists they

340

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:45,040

hired

341

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,839

electronic technicians and here jeremy

342

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:49,279

rise through excellent research has

343

00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:50,240

found

344

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:52,800

the ad for electronic technicians that

345

00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:54,000

was placed

346

00:14:59,990 --> 00:14:57,199

in the area around that time

347

00:15:00,629 --> 00:15:00,000

there are several credible sources that

348

00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:00,639

claim

349

00:15:04,150 --> 00:15:02,639

and i have one of my own that works at

350

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,160

los alamos today

351

00:15:08,389 --> 00:15:06,480

that claim that bob lazor did work at

352

00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:08,399

los alamos but he was never

353

00:15:15,750 --> 00:15:12,399

a physicist he was an electronics

354

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:15,760

tech tasks with fixing

355

00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:18,880

repairing maintaining radiation health

356

00:15:21,189 --> 00:15:19,519

monitoring

357

00:15:22,710 --> 00:15:21,199

equipment when you have a high-tech lab

358

00:15:23,670 --> 00:15:22,720

that's using all kinds of weird stuff

359

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:23,680

and radiation

360

00:15:26,870 --> 00:15:25,519

there's there's radiation monitors

361

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:26,880

around the facility

362

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:29,920

to make sure that everything is safe

363

00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:33,519

i have several credible sources that

364

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:36,480

basically say bob lazar worked at los

365

00:15:40,949 --> 00:15:37,839

alamos yes

366

00:15:44,870 --> 00:15:40,959

but he was a low-level technician in

367

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:44,880

the phone book that george knapp found

368

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,040

the letters km were next to his name

369

00:15:53,189 --> 00:15:48,800

that's because he was a km

370

00:15:56,470 --> 00:15:53,199

employee i got a hold of that and

371

00:16:00,230 --> 00:15:56,480

in that book there are multiple people

372

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:00,240

with km next to their names

373

00:16:04,629 --> 00:16:03,519

uh again that was just the formatting of

374

00:16:08,230 --> 00:16:04,639

the phone book

375

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:08,240

so km he worked for kirk meyer and again

376

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:12,800

kirk meyer didn't hire physicists at all

377

00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:15,839

there you go uh yeah he even gets into

378

00:16:20,389 --> 00:16:18,800

jeremy rise gets into 1977 where bob

379

00:16:23,829 --> 00:16:20,399

lazar made a rocket bike

380

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:23,839

right and listen i was a science nerd

381

00:16:26,069 --> 00:16:25,199

growing up i guess that's one of the

382

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:26,079

reasons why

383

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:27,839

i really love the bob lazar story

384

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:29,519

because i was kind of that kid i didn't

385

00:16:32,949 --> 00:16:31,120

build a rocket car but i built a bunch

386

00:16:35,269 --> 00:16:32,959

of model rockets and robots and

387

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:35,279

computers and electronic stuff and weird

388

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:36,079

stuff

389

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,560

he's my kind of guy

390

00:16:44,150 --> 00:16:42,399

and i'm sure if i had met him another

391

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:44,160

way he and i would

392

00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:46,639

maybe become friends he was also a big

393

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:48,720

fan of amiga computers

394

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:50,639

and so was i amiga computers were

395

00:16:54,710 --> 00:16:52,240

amazing back then

396

00:16:55,990 --> 00:16:54,720

and bob lazar was able to do weird 3d

397

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:56,000

animations of

398

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:57,680

his some of his claims in the flying

399

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:00,079

saucers he put those on an amiga

400

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,279

gotta love the amiga computer so

401
00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:05,280
jeremy rise destroys his education

402
00:17:08,309 --> 00:17:06,720
claims and i'm not going to read all

403
00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:08,319
this because we have other material to

404
00:17:11,270 --> 00:17:08,799
go through

405
00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:11,280
i just wanted to show you that this is

406
00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:11,839
huge

407
00:17:17,350 --> 00:17:15,199
look uh bob lazar's thesis

408
00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:17,360
here are letters where people are

409
00:17:21,990 --> 00:17:19,600
requesting

410
00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,000
getting a copy of his master's degree

411
00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:24,630
thesis and that's another part of this

412
00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:27,669
claim that bob lazar uh

413
00:17:34,710 --> 00:17:32,160

you know got his got his

414

00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:34,720

i i just it's another part of this thing

415

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:36,000

that drives me crazy

416

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,360

because people claim that the government

417

00:17:40,230 --> 00:17:38,880

erased everything you can't erase

418

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:40,240

somebody's master's thesis

419

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:41,919

and by the way most people that wrote a

420

00:17:44,310 --> 00:17:44,000

master's thesis spend a year or more on

421

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:44,320

it

422

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:45,520

they're going to be able they're going

423

00:17:51,430 --> 00:17:47,919

to have a copy of it i've asked

424

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:51,440

10 times i've asked george knapp a few

425

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:52,640

times i've asked

426

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:57,280

corbell a few times can i see the

427

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:59,520

master's thesis nobody can produce it

428

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:00,720

friends so

429

00:18:05,669 --> 00:18:03,600

here we have the letters right of people

430

00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:05,679

asking to see the thesis

431

00:18:09,190 --> 00:18:08,000

and here's another part of this story

432

00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:09,200

the the w-2

433

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:12,240

and the badge first of all friends right

434

00:18:15,110 --> 00:18:13,280

here uh

435

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:15,120

united states department of naval

436

00:18:19,190 --> 00:18:17,280

intelligence washington dc

437

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:19,200

there's no such thing as the united

438

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:21,039

states department of naval intelligence

439

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:22,640

at least not in 1989

440

00:18:27,350 --> 00:18:25,679

that was disbanded after world war ii

441

00:18:28,789 --> 00:18:27,360

it was once called the united states

442

00:18:29,990 --> 00:18:28,799

department of naval intelligence but

443

00:18:32,230 --> 00:18:30,000

after world war ii

444

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:32,240

it was changed to the office of naval

445

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:33,360

intelligence

446

00:18:37,909 --> 00:18:35,840

it's a small thing but it matters

447

00:18:39,750 --> 00:18:37,919

because somebody faking a w-2

448

00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:39,760

might make a rookie mistake like that

449

00:18:43,669 --> 00:18:41,679

but somebody who really worked for

450

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,679

naval intelligence would not make the

451
00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:45,600
same mistake here's another problem with

452
00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:47,440
the w-2

453
00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:50,559
okay first of all here's an employee

454
00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:54,080
identification number and that employee

455
00:18:58,230 --> 00:18:55,280
identification number

456
00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:58,240
does not exist there is no employer

457
00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:59,840
using that

458
00:19:03,190 --> 00:19:01,919
employee identification number and

459
00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:03,200
people have done

460
00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:06,000
exhaustive searches looking for that

461
00:19:08,150 --> 00:19:06,640
employee

462
00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,160
identification number now this is the

463
00:19:11,750 --> 00:19:10,640

w-2 that he provided saying here's how i

464

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:11,760

was paid

465

00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:15,600

wrong

466

00:19:23,350 --> 00:19:20,320

w-2 can be picked apart as fake

467

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:23,360

right and here we have john andrews

468

00:19:28,470 --> 00:19:25,440

correspondence this is provided courtesy

469

00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,480

of uh michael shrap michael shratt

470

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:30,480

to his credit got a hold of a lot of

471

00:19:34,950 --> 00:19:32,080

documents and things

472

00:19:37,110 --> 00:19:34,960

from uh john andrews after he passed

473

00:19:39,830 --> 00:19:37,120

away and he's made most of that public

474

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:39,840

here we see all these foia requests

475

00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:41,039

people are making

476
00:19:45,669 --> 00:19:43,280
looking for that employer identification

477
00:19:46,710 --> 00:19:45,679
number looking for proof of bob lazar's

478
00:19:49,750 --> 00:19:46,720
employment

479
00:19:51,350 --> 00:19:49,760
nobody can find anything so

480
00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:51,360
here we see original response letter

481
00:19:56,950 --> 00:19:52,640
from the department of the treasury to

482
00:19:59,029 --> 00:19:56,960
john andrews dated july 31st 1991.

483
00:20:01,350 --> 00:19:59,039
okay uh i'm sorry i was just making sure

484
00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:01,360
that sharing

485
00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:04,080
uh this is the lazar's w-2 wage earnings

486
00:20:06,950 --> 00:20:05,919
statement for 1989 according to bob

487
00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:06,960
lazar's w-2

488
00:20:11,750 --> 00:20:09,200

form from 1989 for the whole year he

489

00:20:13,510 --> 00:20:11,760

earned a grand total of 958

490

00:20:15,029 --> 00:20:13,520

working for the united states department

491

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:15,039

of naval intelligence

492

00:20:19,029 --> 00:20:17,120

sure seems like a token payment for

493

00:20:20,310 --> 00:20:19,039

working on the most significant project

494

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:20,320

in human history

495

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:22,480

as letter explains an exhaustive search

496

00:20:25,669 --> 00:20:24,000

was conducted for an employer

497

00:20:30,710 --> 00:20:25,679

identification number

498

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:30,720

uh this 46 100 7639 provided by bob azar

499

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:32,000

from the united states department of

500

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:34,080

nato in in

501
00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:35,679
the united states department of naval

502
00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:37,760
intelligence indicated that there was no

503
00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,559
taxpayer agency or employer with this

504
00:20:47,590 --> 00:20:42,240
ein

505
00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:47,600
on this is fake here we're gonna go back

506
00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:50,640
to uh alien scientist.com

507
00:20:59,029 --> 00:20:58,070
and again there's more problems with

508
00:21:02,310 --> 00:20:59,039
this

509
00:21:04,549 --> 00:21:02,320
whole thing uh the here it's blacked out

510
00:21:05,350 --> 00:21:04,559
but several people got copies of this

511
00:21:08,390 --> 00:21:05,360
w-2

512
00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:08,400
with an actual social security number

513
00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:11,600

uh and the social security number

514

00:21:16,390 --> 00:21:14,559

wasn't his it was his wife's that makes

515

00:21:18,390 --> 00:21:16,400

no sense

516

00:21:19,830 --> 00:21:18,400

i will go out on a limb here and say

517

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:19,840

that this w-2

518

00:21:24,149 --> 00:21:22,799

is fake and anybody can fake a w-2 you

519

00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:24,159

just get the form and

520

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,840

back then i guess you would get the form

521

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:28,159

and a typewriter or a printer

522

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,120

and you could fake a w-2 just because

523

00:21:36,470 --> 00:21:33,440

you provided this doesn't mean it's real

524

00:21:39,110 --> 00:21:36,480

and uh i at one point in time gave it to

525

00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:39,120

a few document examiners and they they

526
00:21:41,909 --> 00:21:40,000
couldn't tell me much

527
00:21:45,350 --> 00:21:41,919
because anybody could write anything in

528
00:21:47,590 --> 00:21:45,360
here this w-2 is tatted as proof well

529
00:21:49,830 --> 00:21:47,600
why did he have a w-2 he could show

530
00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:49,840
nobody could verify that that w-2 is

531
00:21:53,510 --> 00:21:50,720
real

532
00:21:54,789 --> 00:21:53,520
in any from any government agency it's

533
00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:54,799
friends he

534
00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:58,480
made it up now here we go employer's

535
00:22:02,149 --> 00:21:59,280
name

536
00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:02,159
and here we have uh you know kind of a

537
00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:03,120
letter

538
00:22:12,630 --> 00:22:07,520

from john andrews uh about

539

00:22:15,029 --> 00:22:12,640

designations uh and trying to determine

540

00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:15,039

the authenticity of that document

541

00:22:19,270 --> 00:22:17,360

and jeremy rise makes some great points

542

00:22:20,310 --> 00:22:19,280

about lazar security clearance in his

543

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:20,320

timeline because

544

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:21,840

lazar claimed that he got acute

545

00:22:26,549 --> 00:22:23,360

clearance and uh

546

00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:26,559

eight days later he was at area 51.

547

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:29,520

never going to happen no not 19

548

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:29,840

not

549

00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:33,200

198 89 this was the height of the cold

550

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:33,760

war

551
00:22:39,110 --> 00:22:37,039
you do not get acute clearance and be

552
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:39,120
at a top secret military base in eight

553
00:22:42,630 --> 00:22:41,760
days takes about a year i'm told at that

554
00:22:44,390 --> 00:22:42,640
time

555
00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:44,400
from a source that works in the

556
00:22:48,870 --> 00:22:45,919
intelligence community told me

557
00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,880
it would and who has real clearance told

558
00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:50,080
me it would take

559
00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:51,760
probably a year at that time to get a

560
00:22:57,990 --> 00:22:54,480
security clearance

561
00:23:00,549 --> 00:22:58,000
and here we have uh

562
00:23:02,310 --> 00:23:00,559
this is another part of this that that

563
00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:02,320

jeremy rise really turned me on to him

564

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:04,559

and dan banker here we have billy myers

565

00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:05,760

beam ships

566

00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:08,400

and they just so happen to look exactly

567

00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:10,720

like the flying saucer

568

00:23:15,270 --> 00:23:12,880

that babazar worked on now everybody

569

00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:15,280

knows that billy myers beam ships were

570

00:23:18,549 --> 00:23:16,240

hubcaps

571

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:18,559

glued together and things like that

572

00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:19,840

trash can lids

573

00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:22,000

hung from strings and he took pictures

574

00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:23,360

and pretended they were real

575

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:25,360

it's been thoroughly debunked that billy

576

00:23:29,909 --> 00:23:27,919

meyer just faked all his photos

577

00:23:31,990 --> 00:23:29,919

all the fake evidence in the billy meyer

578

00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:32,000

case why is this relevant

579

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:33,760

well for two reasons what are the

580

00:23:38,470 --> 00:23:35,360

chances that bob lazar's

581

00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:38,480

real flying saucer that he worked on

582

00:23:42,310 --> 00:23:41,679

looks exactly like billy myers flying

583

00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:42,320

saucer

584

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:44,320

that's fake and was built from trash can

585

00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:46,240

lids and hubcaps and

586

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:49,120

it's ridiculous also this is a little

587

00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:50,000

known fact

588

00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:51,919

but i found mention of it in several

589

00:23:55,750 --> 00:23:54,559

places in john lear's video john lear

590

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:55,760

tells the story

591

00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:58,080

of jean huff and bob lazar coming to his

592

00:24:02,470 --> 00:24:00,559

home to do a real estate appraisal

593

00:24:03,990 --> 00:24:02,480

jean huff was doing that for him in

594

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:04,000

exchange for the billy

595

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:06,559

meyer material at the time john lear had

596

00:24:10,390 --> 00:24:07,600

all the books

597

00:24:11,830 --> 00:24:10,400

all the videos documentaries everything

598

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:11,840

and he made copies of them

599

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,960

gave them the gene huff i this is

600

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:16,480

opinion and speculation

601
00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,880
believe the gene huff and babazar satori

602
00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,240
are watching that stuff

603
00:24:24,789 --> 00:24:22,720
and suddenly we get his flying saucer

604
00:24:25,830 --> 00:24:24,799
that looks exactly like billy meyer's

605
00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:25,840
flying saucer

606
00:24:29,510 --> 00:24:27,840
what are the odds friends what are the

607
00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:29,520
odds

608
00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:33,120
of the element 115 oh bob lazar must be

609
00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:35,440
real he predicted element 115

610
00:24:38,789 --> 00:24:37,840
in 1989 years before it was actually

611
00:24:41,350 --> 00:24:38,799
discovered

612
00:24:43,669 --> 00:24:41,360
folks it's been predicted in science

613
00:24:46,549 --> 00:24:43,679

books since the 1960s here

614

00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:46,559

alien scientist jeremy rise finds a book

615

00:24:51,590 --> 00:24:47,919

from 1970

616

00:24:54,149 --> 00:24:51,600

which predicts accurately element 115

617

00:24:55,830 --> 00:24:54,159

people knew that element 115 would

618

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,840

eventually be discovered

619

00:24:59,029 --> 00:24:57,520

i don't know what we're up to i think

620

00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:59,039

118 or 119

621

00:25:02,789 --> 00:25:00,720

so i'm gonna make a prediction right now

622

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:02,799

that element 120 will be

623

00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:05,520

discovered in the next two three four

624

00:25:09,350 --> 00:25:06,640

five years

625

00:25:09,990 --> 00:25:09,360

does that make me a genius not really

626

00:25:13,909 --> 00:25:10,000

it's

627

00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:13,919

keep every few years the

628

00:25:18,149 --> 00:25:16,000

technology advances they discover

629

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:18,159

another heavy element they synthesize it

630

00:25:23,590 --> 00:25:20,400

in a laboratory

631

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:23,600

s4 fact or fiction oh friends

632

00:25:31,190 --> 00:25:27,360

oh friends this is just great

633

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,200

so uh not to uh

634

00:25:34,630 --> 00:25:34,320

really use too much from jeremy rise but

635

00:25:44,390 --> 00:25:34,640

i

636

00:25:46,789 --> 00:25:44,400

the top secret base

637

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:46,799

right over papoose lake that bob lazar

638

00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:47,600

swore

639

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:49,760

that all those flying saucers were in

640

00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:50,960

these hangars

641

00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:53,679

it's friends and we've got the

642

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:54,640

goods on that

643

00:26:00,390 --> 00:25:57,840

and well actually uh i would say that

644

00:26:01,350 --> 00:26:00,400

uh jeremy rise and dan banker got the

645

00:26:04,390 --> 00:26:01,360

goods on that

646

00:26:08,549 --> 00:26:04,400

and you know it's just

647

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:10,230

this guys are allowed to continue to

648

00:26:15,110 --> 00:26:12,480

sell these lies you know it's just

649

00:26:17,830 --> 00:26:15,120

crazy let me see here friends give me a

650

00:26:21,669 --> 00:26:17,840

moment i'm trying to find uh

651
00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,350
i'm trying to find the oh wait i know

652
00:26:29,350 --> 00:26:25,840
how i can find it one second

653
00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:29,360
here it is but i gotta do it in another

654
00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:30,960
tab so

655
00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:38,480
please bear with me okay

656
00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:40,720
all right and i'm going to remember to

657
00:26:50,070 --> 00:26:47,990
okay so dan baker recently has found

658
00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:50,080
some amazing evidence that s4 doesn't

659
00:26:54,870 --> 00:26:50,559
exist

660
00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:54,880
but uh we're gonna go uh

661
00:26:58,789 --> 00:26:57,120
we're gonna play this clip from alien

662
00:27:00,390 --> 00:26:58,799
scientist channel and i have to say i

663
00:27:03,190 --> 00:27:00,400

didn't clear this with him but i

664

00:27:05,350 --> 00:27:03,200

i guess it's okay i'm gonna say fair use

665

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:05,360

just in case i don't think he would mind

666

00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,480

uh shout out to jeremy rise and

667

00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:11,279

uh alien you know he's alien scientist

668

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,520

and

669

00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:14,000

you know i really gotta say that he

670

00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:15,679

continues to

671

00:27:20,870 --> 00:27:18,799

go to amazing lengths to prove if this

672

00:27:22,630 --> 00:27:20,880

story is true or not he liked me grew up

673

00:27:24,149 --> 00:27:22,640

with the story wanted to believe it

674

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,159

so he's been covering this for quite

675

00:27:26,630 --> 00:27:25,919

some time this was an interesting piece

676

00:27:28,149 --> 00:27:26,640

that we found

677

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:28,159

and honestly i'm also playing this

678

00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:29,600

because i was trying to find this clip

679

00:27:32,470 --> 00:27:31,120

of george knapp admitting that there's

680

00:27:34,070 --> 00:27:32,480

nothing there

681

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:34,080

and i couldn't find the clip of george

682

00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:35,760

knapp but then i realized it's in this

683

00:27:39,190 --> 00:27:37,039

clip as well so again

684

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:39,200

fair use fair use uh this is

685

00:27:42,310 --> 00:27:40,799

transformative work we're educating the

686

00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:42,320

public and we're going to be discussing

687

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:43,440

this video

688

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:46,799

uh here we go one second

689

00:27:52,710 --> 00:27:49,840

now let me see make sure it's

690

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:52,720

up and this is all about papoose lake

691

00:27:56,870 --> 00:27:53,840

papoose lake

692

00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:56,880

is southwest of area 51 as many of you

693

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:57,760

already know

694

00:28:01,190 --> 00:27:59,360

bob lazar and many others who have

695

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:01,200

recycled this material over the years

696

00:28:05,029 --> 00:28:02,640

claim that there is an above

697

00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:05,039

top secret even more secret base than

698

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:06,159

area 51

699

00:28:10,310 --> 00:28:08,799

one at papua's lake with nine hangers

700

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:10,320

carved into the side of the mountain

701
00:28:15,830 --> 00:28:13,600
which contain extraterrestrial craft

702
00:28:17,830 --> 00:28:15,840
now i've already proved that bubbles are

703
00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:17,840
light about his educational background

704
00:28:21,190 --> 00:28:20,080
and his credentials as a physicist could

705
00:28:24,389 --> 00:28:21,200
you reveal some of

706
00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:24,399
the professors at mit

707
00:28:27,909 --> 00:28:27,440
yeah if you want i don't have a list of

708
00:28:30,549 --> 00:28:27,919
them here

709
00:28:32,630 --> 00:28:30,559
dr duxler i think was one of them we

710
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,640
know that he lied about element 115

711
00:28:36,470 --> 00:28:34,960
the single central scientific disclosure

712
00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:36,480
point of his entire story

713
00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,399

he claimed there was a stable isotope of

714

00:28:42,230 --> 00:28:40,240

which there is absolutely zero

715

00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:42,240

geological evidence for

716

00:28:45,909 --> 00:28:44,320

and now i'm going to prove that he also

717

00:28:48,149 --> 00:28:45,919

lied about s4

718

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:48,159

a supposed super secret installation at

719

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:49,520

papua's lake

720

00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:51,760

but don't take my word for it here it is

721

00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:52,799

from george knapp

722

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:55,039

himself the guy who made bob lazar

723

00:28:57,830 --> 00:28:55,919

famous

724

00:28:59,750 --> 00:28:57,840

i'll give you one other thing about the

725

00:29:01,830 --> 00:28:59,760

s4 and papoose there was a guy named

726

00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:01,840

jerry freeman he's an archaeologist

727

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,279

he wouldn't think an archaeologist has

728

00:29:07,029 --> 00:29:05,279

anything to do with uh i just want to

729

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,039

stop this for a moment and mention

730

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:09,279

that it was jeremy rise and dan banker

731

00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:11,679

who forced george knapp to address this

732

00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:14,799

because uh until they started uh you

733

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:17,120

know publicizing this information george

734

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,640

knapp just ignored it

735

00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:20,080

and at least to his credit he's

736

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:21,440

acknowledging it here but i don't

737

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:23,039

understand how i can still believe the

738

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:24,880

story is true and still keep promoting

739

00:29:28,149 --> 00:29:25,840

and selling it

740

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:28,159

when right here he's going to admit that

741

00:29:31,750 --> 00:29:29,760

there's nothing there

742

00:29:34,070 --> 00:29:31,760

flying saucers jerry freeman was

743

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:34,080

studying the path of the 49ers that was

744

00:29:41,269 --> 00:29:34,559

the

745

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:41,279

thousands of people fled west to try to

746

00:29:45,190 --> 00:29:43,039

strike it rich and a lot of them had

747

00:29:47,029 --> 00:29:45,200

covered wagons and settlers and they

748

00:29:48,870 --> 00:29:47,039

they had a certain path that they

749

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:48,880

followed and jerry freeman was trying to

750

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:50,960

reconstruct the path that the 49ers had

751
00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:51,600
taken

752
00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:54,080
and he thought that they had gone right

753
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:56,080
straight across the nevada test site

754
00:29:59,430 --> 00:29:58,320
and in fact had been at papua's lake so

755
00:30:01,909 --> 00:29:59,440
what he did was

756
00:30:04,389 --> 00:30:01,919
very bold of him he infiltrated the test

757
00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:04,399
site from going west to east and walked

758
00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:05,679
all the way across it

759
00:30:11,350 --> 00:30:09,039
dodged security patrols he would walk uh

760
00:30:12,870 --> 00:30:11,360
in the night time and then hide during

761
00:30:14,950 --> 00:30:12,880
the day and he made it all the way

762
00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:14,960
across let's show that freeman stuff

763
00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:16,640

he made it all the way across the test

764

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,720

site uh to papoose lake these are

765

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:20,399

pictures that he had set up with an

766

00:30:22,710 --> 00:30:22,159

automatic camera that's papo's behind

767

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:22,720

him

768

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,120

that's and there's nothing there there's

769

00:30:29,909 --> 00:30:28,000

not a guard shack there's not a road

770

00:30:31,029 --> 00:30:29,919

there's nothing there please remember

771

00:30:34,310 --> 00:30:31,039

friends that bob lazar

772

00:30:37,430 --> 00:30:34,320

claimed that he got on a

773

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:37,440

a bus with blacked out windows and uh

774

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:39,279

gee i had a picture of that but he got

775

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:41,200

on a bus with blacked out windows and

776
00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:41,760
drove

777
00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:44,799
from area 51 10 or 15 miles

778
00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:48,480
to papoose lake friends

779
00:30:52,389 --> 00:30:50,640
you can't drive a bus through a desert

780
00:30:53,350 --> 00:30:52,399
like that they're not four-wheel drive

781
00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,360
vehicles

782
00:30:56,870 --> 00:30:55,520
they're heavy they'll get bogged down in

783
00:31:00,549 --> 00:30:56,880
sand in dirt

784
00:31:02,549 --> 00:31:00,559
in rocks this this is crazy

785
00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,559
you cannot there would at least have to

786
00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:04,320
be a road to the facility

787
00:31:09,190 --> 00:31:07,440
there is nothing there friends nothing

788
00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:09,200

the place where bob lazard said he

789

00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:11,440

worked so freeman

790

00:31:16,789 --> 00:31:15,039

again walking at night and and

791

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:16,799

hiding in the day gets all the way to

792

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:18,399

papua's he finds the evidence he's

793

00:31:21,990 --> 00:31:20,399

looking for the 49ers he carved some

794

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,000

something into the rocks there

795

00:31:25,190 --> 00:31:24,480

i he walked all the way across across

796

00:31:27,509 --> 00:31:25,200

the test site

797

00:31:28,470 --> 00:31:27,519

not realizing that that land is still

798

00:31:31,990 --> 00:31:28,480

contaminated

799

00:31:33,669 --> 00:31:32,000

with all kinds of uh nuclear fallout

800

00:31:35,750 --> 00:31:33,679

actually here's another good point the

801
00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:35,760
government could not have put a secret

802
00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:37,519
base there because the radiation levels

803
00:31:40,549 --> 00:31:39,600
are off the charts there due to nuclear

804
00:31:43,990 --> 00:31:40,559
testing

805
00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:44,000
uh in that area that would be incredibly

806
00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:46,000
irresponsible of them

807
00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:48,640
the the radiation levels are so high

808
00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:50,240
that this gentleman may have gotten

809
00:31:52,870 --> 00:31:52,000
cancer just for being there for a few

810
00:31:55,110 --> 00:31:52,880
days

811
00:31:56,950 --> 00:31:55,120
so baba's are claiming that all these

812
00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:56,960
people are at this top secret facility

813
00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:58,880

working on flying saucers they would

814

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,240

have been irradiated

815

00:32:04,389 --> 00:32:03,120

and died with i you know it's ridiculous

816

00:32:06,470 --> 00:32:04,399

and anybody can go

817

00:32:07,430 --> 00:32:06,480

to the atomic energy commission and get

818

00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,440

the readings

819

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:09,440

that prove that this area is too

820

00:32:13,509 --> 00:32:11,279

irradiated you cannot

821

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:13,519

hang out there that would be extremely

822

00:32:17,590 --> 00:32:15,120

bad for your health

823

00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:17,600

and he died to cancer two years after uh

824

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:19,200

his his journey but

825

00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:20,720

anyway he gave a little piece that sort

826

00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:22,559

of goes along with what jim goodall just

827

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:23,039

said

828

00:32:27,909 --> 00:32:25,279

about people coming out of nowhere

829

00:32:29,590 --> 00:32:27,919

remember kapoos lake where lazar said

830

00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:29,600

there's this facility built in the side

831

00:32:32,149 --> 00:32:30,399

of the mountain

832

00:32:33,990 --> 00:32:32,159

uh does you know there is nothing there

833

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:34,000

officially so there you go

834

00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:36,000

jerry freeman would have been shot dead

835

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:38,320

before he ever got close to such a super

836

00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:39,840

secret installation

837

00:32:43,029 --> 00:32:42,000

there is no base here's another good

838

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:43,039

shot

839

00:32:47,269 --> 00:32:45,200

that right up here is where the the

840

00:32:50,710 --> 00:32:47,279

hangers are supposed to be

841

00:32:52,789 --> 00:32:50,720

i believe right he's right there where

842

00:32:55,029 --> 00:32:52,799

bob lazar and george knapp and jeremy

843

00:32:55,509 --> 00:32:55,039

corbell claimed this base was the super

844

00:32:57,110 --> 00:32:55,519

secret

845

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:57,120

there's nothing there there's not a

846

00:33:01,350 --> 00:32:59,679

guard shack there's not a road

847

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:01,360

there would be if there's a base there

848

00:33:04,950 --> 00:33:03,120

there would need to be all kinds of

849

00:33:07,750 --> 00:33:04,960

support

850

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:07,760

facilities cafeterias living quarters

851

00:33:12,230 --> 00:33:08,960

all this kind of stuff

852

00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:12,240

nothing is there friends nothing papoose

853

00:33:16,389 --> 00:33:13,039

lake

854

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:16,399

s4 was a lie a stable isotope of element

855

00:33:20,070 --> 00:33:17,840

115 was a lie

856

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,080

doesn't exist in the geological record

857

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:22,240

bob's degrees from caltech and mit were

858

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:23,600

both lies

859

00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:26,720

the aliens from zeta reticuli you get

860

00:33:29,990 --> 00:33:27,760

the point

861

00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:30,000

none of this is real i know it makes for

862

00:33:34,710 --> 00:33:32,399

great entertainment but seriously kids

863

00:33:35,509 --> 00:33:34,720

stay in school go to college take

864

00:33:37,430 --> 00:33:35,519

philosophy

865

00:33:39,750 --> 00:33:37,440

take four semesters of calculus and

866

00:33:41,110 --> 00:33:39,760

physics learn how to use and apply the

867

00:33:43,110 --> 00:33:41,120

tools of the trade

868

00:33:44,149 --> 00:33:43,120

and then come back here and argue in the

869

00:33:46,630 --> 00:33:44,159

comments with me

870

00:33:47,909 --> 00:33:46,640

but why you still believe bubbles are

871

00:33:49,830 --> 00:33:47,919

and don't worry i got

872

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:49,840

much better stuff than element 115

873

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:53,360

coming stay tuned

874

00:33:57,509 --> 00:33:55,760

remember papoose lake where lazar said

875

00:33:58,549 --> 00:33:57,519

uh there's this facility built in the

876

00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:58,559

side of the mountain

877

00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:00,320

uh does you know there is nothing there

878

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:02,320

there's nothing there

879

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:06,000

yeah too bad too bad there is nothing

880

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:09,200

there and there is uh some more

881

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:11,040

supportive evidence to prove that there

882

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:13,200

is nothing there because recently

883

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:15,119

someone had got permission to do a

884

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:16,960

flyover that area

885

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:20,800

and we have even better close-up

886

00:34:28,310 --> 00:34:23,919

aerial photos of that area which

887

00:34:30,710 --> 00:34:28,320

uh you know just kind of show

888

00:34:32,069 --> 00:34:30,720

that there's nothing there friends

889

00:34:34,069 --> 00:34:32,079

there's nothing there

890

00:34:39,829 --> 00:34:34,079

and so uh hold on one second i'm going

891

00:34:39,839 --> 00:34:44,470

okay now let me get back to that

892

00:34:49,510 --> 00:34:47,030

so somebody was allowed finally after

893

00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:49,520

all this time to fly right over the base

894

00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:52,639

and you know uh

895

00:34:58,630 --> 00:34:55,760

what we get is a view

896

00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:58,640

of again nothing there's not a road

897

00:35:03,670 --> 00:35:00,400

there's not a guard shack

898

00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:03,680

there's nothing there it is a barren

899

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:07,040

nuclear wasteland now here often the

900

00:35:12,230 --> 00:35:09,119

distance is area 51

901
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:12,240
proper parts of it right but

902
00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:15,440
there's nothing at s4 friends nothing is

903
00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:16,400
there

904
00:35:23,910 --> 00:35:20,240
so if you're gonna believe bob lazar

905
00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:23,920
i'm sorry but uh

906
00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:27,119
it just you gotta believe in fairy tales

907
00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:30,160
because there's no evidence that

908
00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:32,480
anything is there there is no evidence

909
00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,880
that anything is there

910
00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,560
one second we have a couple of more

911
00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:38,640
shots

912
00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,000
of the area this one's got

913
00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:44,480

a whole lot more detail we'll share that

914

00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:51,430

and here we go i don't see

915

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:54,720

any uh hangers built into a mountain

916

00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:57,920

and again uh this is papua's lake the

917

00:36:00,870 --> 00:36:00,000

dry lake bed where babazar said they

918

00:36:02,710 --> 00:36:00,880

would come out

919

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,720

you know they would right right around

920

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:04,560

here from some of his illustrations i

921

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,160

guess is where the alien

922

00:36:09,270 --> 00:36:08,160

alien spacecraft were kept in hangars on

923

00:36:10,390 --> 00:36:09,280

the side of the mountain and they would

924

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:10,400

bring them out here

925

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:12,800

for low performance tests just floating

926
00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:13,920
them around flying

927
00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:16,000
around i don't know and he said that

928
00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:17,920
they would test them here

929
00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:20,480
friends i i don't know i don't see

930
00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:22,079
anything there that indicates there's

931
00:36:27,109 --> 00:36:23,680
any kind of a base

932
00:36:30,230 --> 00:36:27,119
it's a fantasy it's it's just a fantasy

933
00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:30,240
friends there's nothing at papua's lake

934
00:36:34,150 --> 00:36:32,320
and again it's a nuclear wasteland you

935
00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:34,160
can't put a base someplace

936
00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,200
that is so dangerous to stay at

937
00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:39,200
that you would contract cancer from

938
00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:40,320

hanging out there

939

00:36:45,510 --> 00:36:42,160

the government wouldn't do that simply

940

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:45,520

for liability issues friends

941

00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:48,640

now boy that we have so much more to

942

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:49,280

cover

943

00:36:55,829 --> 00:36:52,400

i kind of skipped ahead and you know

944

00:36:59,510 --> 00:36:55,839

i i wanted to uh

945

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:59,520

sort of debut some material that i

946

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:00,560

created

947

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:05,920

listen when this jeremy corbell

948

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:08,720

documentary came out quite honestly i

949

00:37:12,310 --> 00:37:09,680

was pissed

950

00:37:13,589 --> 00:37:12,320

because it seemed like he only included

951
00:37:15,670 --> 00:37:13,599
anything that would

952
00:37:17,109 --> 00:37:15,680
you know bolster the story it was it

953
00:37:19,910 --> 00:37:17,119
wasn't a documentary

954
00:37:21,990 --> 00:37:19,920
about the truth it was a pro bob lazar

955
00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:22,000
propaganda fluff piece that's what that

956
00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:23,599
documentary was

957
00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:26,800
so i decided that what

958
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:28,960
what i was going to do is do my own

959
00:37:32,790 --> 00:37:30,720
documentary and include

960
00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:32,800
all of the information he left out that

961
00:37:38,950 --> 00:37:35,200
would indicate that bob lazar's lying

962
00:37:42,710 --> 00:37:38,960
now the low-hanging fruit really is

963
00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:42,720

uh is

964

00:37:47,990 --> 00:37:45,680

his education but i found some

965

00:37:51,030 --> 00:37:48,000

incredibly interesting things

966

00:37:51,510 --> 00:37:51,040

about his education uh that i hadn't

967

00:37:54,310 --> 00:37:51,520

heard

968

00:37:55,109 --> 00:37:54,320

elsewhere and also an explanation from

969

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:55,119

michael stratt

970

00:38:02,230 --> 00:37:58,640

about him his education his

971

00:38:04,630 --> 00:38:02,240

master's thesis all being erased and him

972

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:04,640

somehow being erased from every yearbook

973

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:06,320

michael trap makes an excellent point

974

00:38:08,550 --> 00:38:07,760

here in this next clip that i'm going to

975

00:38:11,829 --> 00:38:08,560

play

976

00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:11,839

this is some of my own work from this

977

00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:14,160

documentary that never finished because

978

00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:16,079

you know things happen but

979

00:38:19,910 --> 00:38:17,760

michael strat makes an excellent point

980

00:38:23,190 --> 00:38:19,920

if you're stupid enough to believe

981

00:38:25,109 --> 00:38:23,200

that bob lazar's entire background his

982

00:38:27,670 --> 00:38:25,119

history his education

983

00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,680

was erased from history then you have to

984

00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:29,440

believe that the men in black crawled

985

00:38:33,510 --> 00:38:30,720

into everyone's attic

986

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:33,520

everyone's garage stole their yearbook

987

00:38:37,910 --> 00:38:35,520

and replaced it with a new yearbook

988

00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:37,920

erasing bob lazar from the yearbooks and

989

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,320

people

990

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,160

including myself michael stratton a few

991

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,839

others actually had the caltech

992

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:43,200

yearbooks for the years he was supposed

993

00:38:46,630 --> 00:38:44,320

to be going there

994

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,640

actually have the mit yearbooks for the

995

00:38:51,109 --> 00:38:48,320

time he was supposed to be going there

996

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:51,119

there is no mention of bob lazar in any

997

00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:52,320

of those yearbooks

998

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:55,520

but let's get to the education uh

999

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:58,960

this is going to be uh oh wait a minute

1000

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:00,960

you know what let me uh let me do this

1001

00:39:12,310 --> 00:39:05,119

first and make sure that i have it

1002

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:14,950

okay just give me one second friends i

1003

00:39:17,910 --> 00:39:16,320

want to make sure that i do this right

1004

00:39:21,270 --> 00:39:17,920

that we get the audio so share

1005

00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,280

audio yes chrome tab

1006

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:23,839

lazarus i've titled this video lazarus

1007

00:39:27,910 --> 00:39:24,880

claims destroyed

1008

00:39:29,349 --> 00:39:27,920

this is just actually on my on the

1009

00:39:31,270 --> 00:39:29,359

youtube channel but i haven't made it

1010

00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:31,280

public maybe i will answer tonight so

1011

00:39:33,990 --> 00:39:33,200

everybody can see and again this is a

1012

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:34,000

piece

1013

00:39:39,510 --> 00:39:37,520

of uh and as yet unfinished documentary

1014

00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:39,520

and i don't know maybe someday i'll get

1015

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,119

the passion and the

1016

00:39:44,790 --> 00:39:43,040

and the drive to finish it because i

1017

00:39:46,630 --> 00:39:44,800

think it would be good to have

1018

00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,640

a documentary that shows all of the

1019

00:39:50,630 --> 00:39:48,640

stuff that proves he's lying

1020

00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:50,640

instead of just a documentary that

1021

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:52,400

rah-rah-rah bob lazar's telling the

1022

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:54,160

truth about those aliens because that's

1023

00:39:59,510 --> 00:39:55,280

what we got

1024

00:40:02,950 --> 00:39:59,520

after 30 years a pro lazar fluff piece

1025

00:40:08,829 --> 00:40:02,960

uh mine is not a fluff piece okay so

1026

00:40:08,839 --> 00:40:17,109

destroyed

1027

00:40:22,829 --> 00:40:20,230

sorry friends there's uh some missing

1028

00:40:24,960 --> 00:40:22,839

i forgot there's some missing there we

1029

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:24,970

go

1030

00:40:29,589 --> 00:40:27,359

[Music]

1031

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:29,599

i guess this is kind of a world premiere

1032

00:40:35,589 --> 00:40:30,880

my piece

1033

00:40:35,599 --> 00:40:41,829

no it's a master's degree uh

1034

00:40:44,950 --> 00:40:43,349

the year what was the year what was the

1035

00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:44,960

year i got my master's degree

1036

00:40:50,069 --> 00:40:47,599

he doesn't know probably 82 because i

1037

00:40:51,750 --> 00:40:50,079

think i left there

1038

00:40:53,829 --> 00:40:51,760

friends people got a master's degree

1039

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:53,839

remember what year they got

1040

00:40:57,030 --> 00:40:56,000

could you reveal some of the professors

1041

00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:57,040

at mit and

1042

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:00,160

celtic yeah if you want

1043

00:41:10,870 --> 00:41:06,960

i don't have a list of them

1044

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:10,880

post field was another host field

1045

00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:13,920

h-o-h s-f i-e-l-d or something along

1046

00:41:15,910 --> 00:41:14,640

those lines

1047

00:41:20,150 --> 00:41:15,920

and that person was an electronics

1048

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:20,160

teacher at a community college professor

1049

00:41:24,870 --> 00:41:21,839

that i went to school with and george's

1050

00:41:26,870 --> 00:41:24,880

spoke george napo spoken to some of them

1051
00:41:28,230 --> 00:41:26,880
i certainly have trouble with bob's

1052
00:41:31,829 --> 00:41:28,240
claim

1053
00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:31,839
have degrees from mit

1054
00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:34,240
and cal tech i've talked to people who

1055
00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:35,440
saw him at caltech

1056
00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,760
but there's no no records there i think

1057
00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:39,599
it is entirely possible that he would

1058
00:41:43,750 --> 00:41:41,920
exaggerate his educational background

1059
00:41:45,510 --> 00:41:43,760
in order to get a great job he wouldn't

1060
00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,520
be the first person to do that

1061
00:41:49,670 --> 00:41:47,520
he wouldn't be the first person to jo to

1062
00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:49,680
lie about his background and education

1063
00:41:53,750 --> 00:41:52,319

in order to get a good job and you have

1064

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,760

to wonder well wouldn't the people who

1065

00:41:56,630 --> 00:41:55,680

hired him know that and yeah they would

1066

00:41:57,589 --> 00:41:56,640

they would have to they'd do a

1067

00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:57,599

background check

1068

00:42:01,109 --> 00:42:00,480

they'd have to know that robert scott

1069

00:42:03,349 --> 00:42:01,119

lazar

1070

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:03,359

supposedly a nuclear physicist with a

1071

00:42:08,230 --> 00:42:05,760

master's in physics from mit

1072

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,240

the master of electronics from caltech

1073

00:42:13,349 --> 00:42:09,760

who supposedly worked at

1074

00:42:15,390 --> 00:42:13,359

area 51 back engineering flying saucers

1075

00:42:17,990 --> 00:42:15,400

figured out how they work using element

1076

00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:18,000

115

1077

00:42:23,349 --> 00:42:20,160

just it's a long detailed story you can

1078

00:42:25,670 --> 00:42:23,359

buy the video someplace else not for me

1079

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:25,680

uh i did a lot of checking on bob i

1080

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:27,440

tried to meet with him twice

1081

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:30,480

supposed to on one occasion he didn't go

1082

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:31,680

along

1083

00:42:36,390 --> 00:42:35,040

uh i checked at mit i checked at caltech

1084

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:36,400

neither one ever heard of them

1085

00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:37,680

well but the government wiped his

1086

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:39,760

records clean as the response i talked

1087

00:42:44,630 --> 00:42:42,480

to the legal counsel at mit

1088

00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:44,640

no way to do that i talked with the guy

1089

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,720

who has the degrees the

1090

00:42:49,750 --> 00:42:48,560

commencement lists and all that sort of

1091

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,760

thing

1092

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:51,839

no mention of lasagna none of the

1093

00:42:56,470 --> 00:42:54,079

yearbook shows uh

1094

00:42:58,630 --> 00:42:56,480

you need it for a master's thesis or

1095

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,640

master's degree you need a thesis

1096

00:43:02,390 --> 00:43:00,560

and talk to the guy who holds those and

1097

00:43:05,430 --> 00:43:02,400

always

1098

00:43:06,870 --> 00:43:05,440

there he was asked publicly when did you

1099

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:06,880

get your master's from

1100

00:43:10,230 --> 00:43:09,839

mit well let me see now i think it was

1101
00:43:13,430 --> 00:43:10,240
yeah

1102
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,440
probably 1982. i have friends who went

1103
00:43:20,230 --> 00:43:15,599
to emily too

1104
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,240
myself and uh

1105
00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:21,920
nobody who gets a master's degree in

1106
00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,920
physics from mit doesn't know what year

1107
00:43:27,430 --> 00:43:25,200
he got it in

1108
00:43:29,109 --> 00:43:27,440
he was asked to name some of his

1109
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:29,119
professors

1110
00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:33,599
well let's see now uh he named somebody

1111
00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:37,760
bill somebody won't use his name on here

1112
00:43:42,150 --> 00:43:41,119
but i checked on him he's not a common

1113
00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:42,160

name fortunately

1114

00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:45,440

he was a physicist uh the only trouble

1115

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:46,079

is

1116

00:43:50,150 --> 00:43:48,079

bob said he would remember him from

1117

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:50,160

caltech

1118

00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:54,000

this individual bill never taught

1119

00:43:58,470 --> 00:43:56,640

he only taught at pierce junior college

1120

00:44:01,589 --> 00:43:58,480

bob himself had mentioned here's

1121

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:01,599

the phone he did go there

1122

00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,920

now that's in southern california and he

1123

00:44:06,309 --> 00:44:04,960

was going there at

1124

00:44:09,990 --> 00:44:06,319

the same time he was supposedly

1125

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:12,950

2 500 miles east of one heck of a

1126

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:14,960

commute if you can go to mit

1127

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:17,520

you don't go to pierce junior college

1128

00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:19,440

but beyond that

1129

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:22,240

i checked with this high school he

1130

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:23,599

finished in the bottom third of his high

1131

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:24,720

school class

1132

00:44:28,150 --> 00:44:26,880

you can't get into mit if you're outside

1133

00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:28,160

usually the top

1134

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:31,760

10 15 20 of your class bottom third

1135

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:35,280

never uh his element 115 scheme

1136

00:44:42,710 --> 00:44:38,640

won't work sounds good science fiction

1137

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,720

so oh i checked with los alamos

1138

00:44:45,829 --> 00:44:44,400

he is in the phone book there doesn't

1139

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,839

that prove that he was a scientist

1140

00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:47,359

working there no it certainly doesn't

1141

00:44:50,309 --> 00:44:48,720

prove he was a scientist but if you look

1142

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:50,319

at the phone book page

1143

00:44:54,309 --> 00:44:52,640

up at the very top it says this phone

1144

00:44:56,230 --> 00:44:54,319

book for employees of the los alamos

1145

00:44:58,710 --> 00:44:56,240

national laboratory

1146

00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:58,720

the department of energy kirk meyer

1147

00:45:02,230 --> 00:45:00,480

corporation several other companies

1148

00:45:04,010 --> 00:45:02,240

right after bob's name it was only in

1149

00:45:16,550 --> 00:45:04,020

one phone

1150

00:45:16,560 --> 00:45:20,630

physicists

1151

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:22,790

the story goes on and on and beyond and

1152

00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,240

i get people telling me well

1153

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:26,160

i don't see why you don't believe him

1154

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:29,040

you seem so sincere

1155

00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:33,839

sincerity is not a check on truth

1156

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:35,839

according to bob lazar now this is his

1157

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:38,800

claim he has a master's degree

1158

00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:42,000

in physics from mit and also a master's

1159

00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:43,839

degree in electronics technology from

1160

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:44,240

cal

1161

00:45:48,790 --> 00:45:47,200

tech he has never produced his original

1162

00:45:51,990 --> 00:45:48,800

master's degree from either

1163

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,000

mit or caltech he's never produced it

1164

00:45:55,910 --> 00:45:54,400

it's a no-show there's there's nothing

1165

00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,920

there he's never been able to produce

1166

00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:57,760

the original master's degree

1167

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:01,520

and every effort to locate those degrees

1168

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:03,119

has completely failed including the

1169

00:46:08,390 --> 00:46:05,359

research by stanton friedman

1170

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:08,400

also i've got a copy of the mit yearbook

1171

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,119

uh during the early 1980s stanton

1172

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:12,839

friedman did a very

1173

00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:16,400

investigative uh search of the early 80s

1174

00:46:20,390 --> 00:46:18,640

yearbooks there's nothing there there's

1175

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:20,400

no name there's no picture

1176

00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:21,599

he doesn't appear in any of the

1177

00:46:25,109 --> 00:46:23,440

yearbooks so that's a red flag that we

1178

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:25,119

need to look at

1179

00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:28,400

i've got a letter here to john andrews

1180

00:46:36,550 --> 00:46:32,640

from robert keisler dated march 19 1990

1181

00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:36,560

talking about his efforts to find bob's

1182

00:46:41,109 --> 00:46:39,599

magneto hydrodynamic masters thesis from

1183

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:41,119

mit and it says

1184

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:44,000

dear mr andrews i am sorry we are unable

1185

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:45,839

to locate a copy of mr

1186

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:49,359

robert scott lazar's thesis on mhd

1187

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,319

in our facility let's review this

1188

00:46:55,829 --> 00:46:53,920

according to lazar then

1189

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:55,839

the government not only wiped out his

1190

00:47:02,069 --> 00:46:56,960

degrees

1191

00:47:03,670 --> 00:47:02,079

the yearbooks so in essence they had to

1192

00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:03,680

crawl up into the

1193

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:06,720

dusty ceiling addicts of all the uh

1194

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:08,800

graduates from mit and steal the

1195

00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:10,640

yearbooks out and then

1196

00:47:15,430 --> 00:47:13,520

they also scrub his uh magneto

1197

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,440

hydrodynamic master thesis

1198

00:47:19,109 --> 00:47:16,880

that's completely gone from every

1199

00:47:21,510 --> 00:47:19,119

repository that just doesn't sound

1200

00:47:24,630 --> 00:47:21,520

logical or reasonable to me

1201

00:47:29,910 --> 00:47:24,640

if he's telling the truth

1202

00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:29,920

it was 1990. i was working at cnn

1203

00:47:36,870 --> 00:47:32,960

and i was a producer and

1204

00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:36,880

i got a call in atlanta at cnn

1205

00:47:48,390 --> 00:47:44,390

and he said uh we're going to be doing

1206

00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:48,400

uh something on memorial day here

1207

00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:51,119

if you can get here we'd like to have

1208

00:47:55,589 --> 00:47:52,240

you come and

1209

00:47:56,470 --> 00:47:55,599

be part of the festivities and uh we can

1210

00:47:58,390 --> 00:47:56,480

talk

1211

00:47:59,750 --> 00:47:58,400

about by then it had been very

1212

00:48:02,870 --> 00:47:59,760

controversial

1213

00:48:06,230 --> 00:48:02,880

about whether or not john or whether uh

1214

00:48:10,069 --> 00:48:06,240

bob lazar with john lear

1215

00:48:13,030 --> 00:48:10,079

had bob lazar been

1216

00:48:14,950 --> 00:48:13,040

telling the truth about going to area 51

1217

00:48:18,309 --> 00:48:14,960

working for egng

1218

00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:18,319

uh all of that so i went

1219

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:22,640

to las vegas met with all of those guys

1220

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:26,079

and was able to uh spend

1221

00:48:30,309 --> 00:48:28,960

a lot of time on that memorial day

1222

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:30,319

weekend

1223

00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:34,960

and i believe it was 1990.

1224

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,400

and here is the moment

1225

00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:41,040

of talking with bob lazar that is

1226

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:41,920

indelible

1227

00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:48,950

he was showing me in his kitchen how he

1228

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:51,359

ran this film for the real estate

1229

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:53,359

offices that he worked for

1230

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:57,359

filming houses and

1231

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,480

he was in the process

1232

00:49:03,990 --> 00:49:02,400

of demonstrating how he was doing that

1233

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:04,000

just to show me that this is

1234

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:07,280

what he did and he had told me uh that

1235

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,400

when stanton friedman had questioned him

1236

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:12,240

about the fact that he had no degree

1237

00:49:17,190 --> 00:49:14,079

from mit he said i never

1238

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:17,200

ever said i had a degree from mit

1239

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:20,800

or uh anything like that what

1240

00:49:25,589 --> 00:49:24,640

happened linda is my i'm an adopted

1241

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:25,599

child

1242

00:49:32,069 --> 00:49:29,359

and my parents uh lived in florida

1243

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:32,079

and they didn't make much money and i

1244

00:49:35,349 --> 00:49:33,200

had gone to school

1245

00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:35,359

with some buddies we liked electrical

1246

00:49:39,030 --> 00:49:37,280

things we liked engineering we liked

1247

00:49:42,829 --> 00:49:39,040

taking cars apart

1248

00:49:44,630 --> 00:49:42,839

and some of my buddies got accepted to

1249

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:44,640

mit

1250

00:49:48,630 --> 00:49:47,920

he said i drove up to see them as my

1251
00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:48,640
friends

1252
00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,400
and i went to one of their classes

1253
00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:54,400
for a few days he would just go and sit

1254
00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:56,000
and he said and i learned some things i

1255
00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:56,400
became

1256
00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:59,200
even more interested in having some kind

1257
00:50:03,910 --> 00:50:00,880
of a career in which i would be dealing

1258
00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:03,920
with electronic and engineering things

1259
00:50:10,950 --> 00:50:08,319
he said that's what i learned at mit

1260
00:50:12,309 --> 00:50:10,960
i never told anybody i had a degree

1261
00:50:16,309 --> 00:50:12,319
that's bob's

1262
00:50:18,630 --> 00:50:16,319
uh first hand version to me

1263
00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,640

this is the most bothersome part of the

1264

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:20,400

story and i've talked about

1265

00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,440

many times i think we're friends i have

1266

00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,280

offered him the opportunity to tell me

1267

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:27,440

bob did you exaggerate about your

1268

00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:29,119

educational background because a lot of

1269

00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:30,160

people do that

1270

00:50:33,910 --> 00:50:32,720

you know that in every walk of life in

1271

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:33,920

every uh

1272

00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,440

occupation they would exaggerate

1273

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:37,280

something on a resume and he's always

1274

00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:38,079

stuck to it

1275

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:40,160

as for professors he gave me the name of

1276

00:50:44,790 --> 00:50:41,520

one at

1277

00:50:46,950 --> 00:50:44,800

mit uh i checked on that the professor

1278

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:46,960

is not there now whether he was there

1279

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:49,359

then when bob says he went there mit

1280

00:50:53,190 --> 00:50:51,040

will not give me that information

1281

00:50:54,309 --> 00:50:53,200

i do have one person who says he went to

1282

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:54,319

school with bob

1283

00:50:57,349 --> 00:50:56,319

or at least was aware that bob was going

1284

00:51:00,230 --> 00:50:57,359

to classes at cal

1285

00:51:01,270 --> 00:51:00,240

tech his name is jim tagliani he was a

1286

00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:01,280

technician in the

1287

00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:03,119

stealth fighter program here in tone

1288

00:51:07,910 --> 00:51:05,280

upon nevada he worked with bob

1289

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:07,920

in the early 1980s at a place called the

1290

00:51:11,910 --> 00:51:08,400

fair

1291

00:51:13,990 --> 00:51:11,920

child income systems in simi valley

1292

00:51:15,190 --> 00:51:14,000

i have some documentation to back that

1293

00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:15,200

part of it up and he said

1294

00:51:19,829 --> 00:51:17,920

he remembers bob as working a lot of

1295

00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:19,839

weird shifts to accommodate his classes

1296

00:51:21,990 --> 00:51:20,319

there

1297

00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:22,000

the only record we can have for bob

1298

00:51:26,790 --> 00:51:24,240

lazar ever in college

1299

00:51:28,309 --> 00:51:26,800

is a single class in electronics at a

1300

00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:28,319

junior college in california

1301
00:51:31,510 --> 00:51:30,160
right you don't get hired you don't get

1302
00:51:34,829 --> 00:51:31,520
hired at los alamos

1303
00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:34,839
with that kind of an educational

1304
00:51:38,950 --> 00:51:36,240
background

1305
00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:38,960
no but you could get hired at los alamos

1306
00:51:43,270 --> 00:51:40,240
as a radiation

1307
00:51:46,230 --> 00:51:43,280
health monitor electronics technician

1308
00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:46,240
and friends uh for all the years that

1309
00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:47,760
i've looked into this story

1310
00:51:51,109 --> 00:51:50,400
that's what i believe that mr lazar

1311
00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:51,119
worked

1312
00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,520
on radiation health monitoring equipment

1313
00:51:58,230 --> 00:51:55,200

there is even some mention

1314

00:52:01,750 --> 00:51:58,240

by john lear of going out to

1315

00:52:04,150 --> 00:52:01,760

areas around area 51 and replacing

1316

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:04,160

or servicing these radiation health

1317

00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:05,520

monitoring

1318

00:52:12,069 --> 00:52:09,440

uh stations so

1319

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:12,079

but it you know the education is the

1320

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,400

low-hanging fruit that is the easy

1321

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:17,280

the easy one to destroy and there's all

1322

00:52:21,190 --> 00:52:18,800

these conflicting stories

1323

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:21,200

uh and according to linda mullen hale i

1324

00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:22,720

don't know how much i trust her as a

1325

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:24,000

source but i wanted to include it

1326
00:52:27,510 --> 00:52:25,440
because i hadn't heard that anywhere

1327
00:52:29,829 --> 00:52:27,520
before

1328
00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:29,839
lindamon hale claims that bob lazar told

1329
00:52:36,390 --> 00:52:32,720
her i never said i went to mit

1330
00:52:39,030 --> 00:52:36,400
so it led me to speculate a little bit

1331
00:52:40,549 --> 00:52:39,040
maybe originally he told some of these

1332
00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:40,559
people

1333
00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:43,520
that when he was coming out with a story

1334
00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:44,319
that you know

1335
00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:46,079
oh i i just went to pierce junior

1336
00:52:49,510 --> 00:52:47,839
college and maybe some of them thought

1337
00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:49,520
the story would be more believable

1338
00:52:53,430 --> 00:52:52,160

if he went to mit and caltech that's

1339

00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:53,440

opinion and speculation

1340

00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:55,599

i don't know but why would he tell them

1341

00:52:59,030 --> 00:52:57,040

how that he never

1342

00:53:00,309 --> 00:52:59,040

said he went to mit i found one other

1343

00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:00,319

source where

1344

00:53:05,270 --> 00:53:02,480

bob lazar apparently told them i never

1345

00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:05,280

went to mit i just hung out there

1346

00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:07,440

and of course we have george knapp who's

1347

00:53:11,430 --> 00:53:08,800

been making money supporting this

1348

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,440

story for 30 years uh claiming that he

1349

00:53:15,750 --> 00:53:13,280

has a source that dropped off

1350

00:53:17,030 --> 00:53:15,760

bob lazar at caltech so he must have

1351

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,040

went there

1352

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:19,280

that's ridiculous uh i have a friend who

1353

00:53:23,270 --> 00:53:20,240

dropped me off

1354

00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:23,280

at drexel university okay uh

1355

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:25,440

it doesn't prove that i was a student at

1356

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:28,000

drexel university in fact i never was i

1357

00:53:33,510 --> 00:53:31,440

worked there for a time in their uh

1358

00:53:35,109 --> 00:53:33,520

robotics research lab building linux

1359

00:53:37,670 --> 00:53:35,119

servers so i had a friend dropping me

1360

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:37,680

off at drexel university for a long time

1361

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:39,280

doesn't prove that i was a student there

1362

00:53:43,270 --> 00:53:41,440

or got a degree from there

1363

00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:43,280

this is what we get from these people

1364

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:44,640

promoting the story

1365

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:47,119

they just make excuses they cannot

1366

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:48,079

account for

1367

00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:51,440

this discrepancy for this lie

1368

00:53:55,990 --> 00:53:53,839

and if the whole story starts with a

1369

00:53:58,150 --> 00:53:56,000

bunch of lies about his education why

1370

00:53:59,829 --> 00:53:58,160

should we trust anything that he says

1371

00:54:01,990 --> 00:53:59,839

this the claims just get

1372

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:02,000

more fantastical education is easy to

1373

00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:03,440

prove or disprove

1374

00:54:08,390 --> 00:54:05,520

it goes to his credibility if he starts

1375

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:08,400

his story with lies about his education

1376

00:54:19,349 --> 00:54:16,230

now uh we're gonna we're gonna check

1377

00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:19,359

one more uh piece of this never finished

1378

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:20,880

documentary that i made

1379

00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:24,400

which concerns uh george knapp

1380

00:54:28,390 --> 00:54:26,319

especially jeremy corbell and bob

1381

00:54:29,589 --> 00:54:28,400

lazar's claims that he passed a lie

1382

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:29,599

detector test

1383

00:54:35,750 --> 00:54:33,040

and i gotta say uh jeremy corbell

1384

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:35,760

was posting this story around the time

1385

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,960

his documentary hit

1386

00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:38,880

that somebody wrote claiming that bob

1387

00:54:43,430 --> 00:54:40,559

lazar passed for

1388

00:54:43,829 --> 00:54:43,440

lie detector tests what people don't

1389

00:54:46,789 --> 00:54:43,839

know

1390

00:54:49,349 --> 00:54:46,799

is that the person who administered the

1391

00:54:52,390 --> 00:54:49,359

test was close friends with george knapp

1392

00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:52,400

and the lie detector tests were done

1393

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:54,799

right after stanton friedman busted him

1394

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:56,240

on his fake education

1395

00:54:59,430 --> 00:54:57,599

i believe they did this because they

1396

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:59,440

needed to bolster the story somehow to

1397

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:00,720

keep it going

1398

00:55:04,230 --> 00:55:02,559

and it's no coincidence that out of all

1399

00:55:04,630 --> 00:55:04,240

the lie detector people that george

1400

00:55:07,589 --> 00:55:04,640

knapp

1401
00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:07,599
could have tapped to do a lie detector

1402
00:55:11,030 --> 00:55:08,079
test

1403
00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:11,040
on on this person bob lazar he chose a

1404
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:12,720
close friend of his a former police

1405
00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:15,359
officer who worked in corporate security

1406
00:55:19,270 --> 00:55:18,160
uh that was also a polygraph examiner

1407
00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:19,280
now i talked to

1408
00:55:22,470 --> 00:55:21,119
the national polygraph examiners

1409
00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:22,480
association

1410
00:55:28,630 --> 00:55:26,160
about uh sort of ethics and morality

1411
00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:28,640
is this right that that this journalist

1412
00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:31,119
gets a good friend of his to do

1413
00:55:34,390 --> 00:55:34,000

this lie detector test which really it's

1414

00:56:14,309 --> 00:55:34,400

a

1415

00:56:16,150 --> 00:56:14,319

deception

1416

00:56:18,230 --> 00:56:16,160

in another documentary he basically

1417

00:56:19,750 --> 00:56:18,240

spills the beans that bob lazar failed

1418

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:19,760

the first test

1419

00:56:23,109 --> 00:56:22,559

and so they gave him three more friends

1420

00:56:25,270 --> 00:56:23,119

again

1421

00:56:27,510 --> 00:56:25,280

i contacted the national polygraph

1422

00:56:29,910 --> 00:56:27,520

examiner's association to confirm

1423

00:56:30,710 --> 00:56:29,920

what i already knew you don't give

1424

00:56:33,430 --> 00:56:30,720

somebody

1425

00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,440

four chances to pass a lie detector test

1426

00:56:36,950 --> 00:56:34,960

you get one go at it

1427

00:56:38,630 --> 00:56:36,960

if you indicate deception on the first

1428

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:38,640

test then you failed

1429

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:41,280

and according to terry tabernetti

1430

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:42,000

himself

1431

00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:43,599

in this documentary we're going to play

1432

00:56:48,549 --> 00:56:45,040

a clip from this

1433

00:56:49,190 --> 00:56:48,559

he was indicating deception in the first

1434

00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:49,200

test

1435

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,920

he was not doing well so what terry

1436

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,359

tabernaty to help your friend george

1437

00:56:57,030 --> 00:56:55,440

knapp out you gave him three more tests

1438

00:57:00,069 --> 00:56:57,040

you kept giving him tests until he

1439

00:57:03,030 --> 00:57:00,079

passed one that's not the way polygraphs

1440

00:57:04,230 --> 00:57:03,040

work or are supposed to work and i've

1441

00:57:05,750 --> 00:57:04,240

talked to a few people in law

1442

00:57:08,390 --> 00:57:05,760

enforcement that administer

1443

00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,400

polygraph exams they all agree with me

1444

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:10,640

you don't get four chances to pass a lie

1445

00:57:14,069 --> 00:57:11,520

detector test

1446

00:57:15,670 --> 00:57:14,079

and according to the national polygraph

1447

00:57:18,309 --> 00:57:15,680

examiner's association

1448

00:57:19,670 --> 00:57:18,319

this terry tabernetti morally and

1449

00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:19,680

ethically should have

1450

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:21,680

refused george knapp's request because

1451
00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:23,359
they were friends they had an existing

1452
00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:24,960
relationship

1453
00:57:28,630 --> 00:57:28,079
doesn't look good right he according to

1454
00:57:30,150 --> 00:57:28,640
the national

1455
00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:30,160
terry tavernetti according to the

1456
00:57:34,950 --> 00:57:32,559
national polygraph examiners association

1457
00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:34,960
should have told george knapp we have a

1458
00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:36,559
friendship we have a pre-existing

1459
00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:37,440
relationship

1460
00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:40,400
so i cannot be the examiner here's a

1461
00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:42,160
list of qualified examiners

1462
00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:43,920
that don't know you you don't have a

1463
00:57:47,030 --> 00:57:45,680

relationship with that you can go and

1464

00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:47,040

have the test administered so that

1465

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:48,400

they're fair and accurate

1466

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:51,119

that's not what happened here in my

1467

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:52,000

opinion

1468

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:54,880

this is a friend helping a friend

1469

00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:55,520

bolster

1470

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:57,760

a failing story remember the story was

1471

00:58:01,190 --> 00:57:58,559

failing

1472

00:58:03,030 --> 00:58:01,200

at the time that these so-called lie

1473

00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:03,040

detector tests were administered

1474

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:06,079

and i have a another clip here uh from

1475

00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:07,599

again from this never finished

1476

00:58:13,270 --> 00:58:10,079

documentary

1477

00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:13,280

and uh this clip

1478

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:16,000

really drives home the point that you

1479

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:17,760

can't trust the claims about lie

1480

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:18,880

detectors because

1481

00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:21,280

in one interview he's saying there was

1482

00:58:25,030 --> 00:58:23,359

no deception and then the other one he

1483

00:58:26,710 --> 00:58:25,040

spills the beans

1484

00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:26,720

there's a huge discrepancy here which

1485

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:28,720

one is it terry tavernetty george nat

1486

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,599

bob lazar

1487

00:58:33,349 --> 00:58:31,760

did he pass four lie detector tests or

1488

00:58:35,750 --> 00:58:33,359

did he fail the first one and he just

1489

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:35,760

kept giving him more until he passed

1490

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,720

let's take a listen to uh this terry

1491

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:40,480

tabernetti being interviewed

1492

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:42,799

about these polygraphs and i think

1493

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,000

you're going to agree with me

1494

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:46,880

that something's not right about these

1495

00:58:53,190 --> 00:58:47,599

uh

1496

00:58:59,349 --> 00:58:56,230

oh you know what i almost did it again

1497

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,359

let me do that let me try this again

1498

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:01,839

share audio i gotta always remember that

1499

00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:03,599

friends

1500

00:59:07,430 --> 00:59:05,280

and this is titled why george knapp

1501

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:07,440

jeremy corbell and bob lazar's

1502

00:59:09,349 --> 00:59:10,950

passing a lie detector claims are total

1503

00:59:20,549 --> 00:59:18,470

and here we go friends

1504

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:20,559

now before you toss lazar on the pile

1505

00:59:25,030 --> 00:59:23,040

with all the other ufo wackos

1506

00:59:26,470 --> 00:59:25,040

understand that he willingly agreed to

1507

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,480

take a lie detector test

1508

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:29,040

requested and independently arranged by

1509

00:59:33,030 --> 00:59:30,960

a las vegas reporter

1510

00:59:34,390 --> 00:59:33,040

jerry tabernetti is the ex-cop who

1511

00:59:37,030 --> 00:59:34,400

administered the test

1512

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:37,040

if he's lying uh he ought to be in

1513

00:59:41,270 --> 00:59:38,640

hollywood

1514

00:59:43,670 --> 00:59:41,280
because he gave absolutely no

1515

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:43,680
physiological indications

1516

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:46,960
of attempting deception

1517

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:49,359
we started the first test and it went

1518

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:51,119
exactly the way i thought it might

1519

00:59:57,510 --> 00:59:54,799
he was not doing one he was reacting

1520

00:59:58,230 --> 00:59:57,520
to the relevant questions more than he

1521

01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:58,240
was

1522

01:00:04,390 --> 01:00:01,599
to the control type of questions

1523

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:04,400
which is indicative of a person who is

1524

01:00:07,750 --> 01:00:05,680
deceptive

1525

01:00:09,270 --> 01:00:07,760
because it's showing an emotion that he

1526

01:00:09,910 --> 01:00:09,280

does not feel comfortable with his

1527

01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:09,920

answers

1528

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:13,200

these questions bother him he gave

1529

01:00:17,190 --> 01:00:14,079

absolutely

1530

01:00:20,870 --> 01:00:17,200

no physiological indications

1531

01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:20,880

of attempting deception he was not doing

1532

01:00:24,870 --> 01:00:23,839

he was reacting uh to the relevant

1533

01:00:27,870 --> 01:00:24,880

questions

1534

01:00:38,320 --> 01:00:27,880

more than he was to the

1535

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:40,390

[Music]

1536

01:01:00,549 --> 01:00:57,990

accept it and there we have it friends

1537

01:01:01,510 --> 01:01:00,559

and you know i gotta say that anytime

1538

01:01:03,270 --> 01:01:01,520

there's anything

1539

01:01:05,829 --> 01:01:03,280

out there in the media that these people

1540

01:01:07,990 --> 01:01:05,839

can use to bolster their claims like

1541

01:01:10,069 --> 01:01:08,000

somebody writes a story that says bob

1542

01:01:12,549 --> 01:01:10,079

lazar passed four lie detectors

1543

01:01:14,230 --> 01:01:12,559

jeremy corbell is right there to say see

1544

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:14,240

see the story is real

1545

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,920

but again folks if you peel the onion

1546

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:19,839

take a few layers off those layers of

1547

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:21,760

deception that these people are using to

1548

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,160

fool

1549

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,280

people and bolster their fake claims

1550

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:27,359

this lie detector these lie detector

1551

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:30,319

claims are ridiculous

1552

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:32,240

a good friend of george knapps gives

1553

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:34,720

them four different tests

1554

01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:38,079

and again there's no there's no

1555

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:42,160

record of any other polygraph examiner

1556

01:01:46,230 --> 01:01:44,079

there's no record of anyone else being

1557

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,240

involved in this or

1558

01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:48,240

it's just this friend of george knapps

1559

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:50,720

that can't get his story straight about

1560

01:01:57,430 --> 01:01:53,680

what happened when the tests were done

1561

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:57,440

i find those claims to be uh

1562

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,839

ridiculous and dubious at best that

1563

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:01,440

people would use

1564

01:02:05,270 --> 01:02:03,280

this as evidence that he's telling the

1565

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:05,280

truth no friends

1566

01:02:14,950 --> 01:02:13,990

what we get is his excuses and lies for

1567

01:02:17,190 --> 01:02:14,960

his education

1568

01:02:19,109 --> 01:02:17,200

we get excuses and lies about him

1569

01:02:20,789 --> 01:02:19,119

passing lie detector tests

1570

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:20,799

administered by a close friend of george

1571

01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:23,280

knapps done in a completely totally

1572

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:25,520

morally and ethically wrong way

1573

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,520

a way that no other polygraph examiner

1574

01:02:30,630 --> 01:02:29,440

does things and we're supposed to just

1575

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:30,640

believe

1576

01:02:39,029 --> 01:02:35,359

um i'm sorry uh no no

1577

01:02:42,870 --> 01:02:39,039

now uh we did mention uh

1578

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:42,880

we did mention bob lazar's

1579

01:02:46,710 --> 01:02:45,359

uh or we did mention jeremy rise alien

1580

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:46,720

scientist before

1581

01:02:49,750 --> 01:02:48,079

and one of the things that i find most

1582

01:02:52,549 --> 01:02:49,760

interesting about the bob lazar case is

1583

01:02:55,029 --> 01:02:52,559

that any real scientist that chimes in

1584

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:55,039

on bob lazar's fake science immediately

1585

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:55,920

says it's fake

1586

01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:57,520

and these are all people that have real

1587

01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:58,960

science degrees

1588

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,880

every single person that i know with a

1589

01:03:03,670 --> 01:03:02,640

real science degree who i've asked and

1590

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,680

i've asked quite a few

1591

01:03:06,950 --> 01:03:05,599

including state freedman he and i talked

1592

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:06,960

about this uh

1593

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:09,520

jeremy rise has a real physics degree

1594

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:11,920

there's a famous video of two physicists

1595

01:03:16,150 --> 01:03:13,920

watching bob lazar explain how those

1596

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,160

flying saucers work and they were

1597

01:03:20,549 --> 01:03:18,480

both of them were like this is science

1598

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:20,559

fiction this is not reality

1599

01:03:24,789 --> 01:03:23,599

this isn't real this can't be real this

1600

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:24,799

can't work

1601
01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:27,039
but i found an excellent uh sort of

1602
01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:28,640
explanation

1603
01:03:34,390 --> 01:03:31,680
into uh into

1604
01:03:36,150 --> 01:03:34,400
just the science right the science

1605
01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:36,160
behind bob lazar's

1606
01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:39,520
and why it doesn't work why it is

1607
01:03:45,750 --> 01:03:42,720
uh completely wrong

1608
01:03:47,510 --> 01:03:45,760
if you're a real scientist

1609
01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:47,520
bob lazar basically claimed that you put

1610
01:03:51,910 --> 01:03:49,119
this little tiny piece

1611
01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,920
of element 115 in this reactor and it

1612
01:03:55,190 --> 01:03:53,359
creates

1613
01:03:57,430 --> 01:03:55,200

enough energy to basically open

1614

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,440

wormholes which is ridiculous friends

1615

01:04:01,910 --> 01:03:59,760

because to open a wormhole

1616

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:01,920

you would need an awful lot of energy a

1617

01:04:04,470 --> 01:04:03,760

lot more energy than a little piece of

1618

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:04,480

anything

1619

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:06,799

could provide his science doesn't make

1620

01:04:12,230 --> 01:04:08,720

sense it doesn't work

1621

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:12,240

um and we've got uh a really excellent

1622

01:04:14,309 --> 01:04:13,839

sort of breakdown of some of the bob

1623

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:14,319

lazar

1624

01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:17,920

science and why it's hokey and stupid

1625

01:04:25,589 --> 01:04:20,880

uh you know uh we're gonna we're gonna

1626

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:27,670

okay and again i'm going to cite fair

1627

01:04:30,789 --> 01:04:28,799

use and uh

1628

01:04:32,470 --> 01:04:30,799

just because i forgot i'd like to cite

1629

01:04:33,270 --> 01:04:32,480

fair use on all those clips about the

1630

01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:33,280

education

1631

01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:35,200

and those two clips about the lie

1632

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:36,480

detector tests

1633

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:38,640

again this is fair use transformative

1634

01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:40,000

work we're educating the public

1635

01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:41,680

we're discussing and critiquing these

1636

01:04:46,390 --> 01:04:43,599

things and uh

1637

01:04:47,270 --> 01:04:46,400

that is the definition of fair use so

1638

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,280

we've got another

1639

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,200

uh sort of video that i think is

1640

01:04:54,150 --> 01:04:51,520

excellent because it explains why

1641

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:54,160

bob lazar's fake science is fake and

1642

01:05:04,789 --> 01:05:01,190

and uh again i'm gonna cite fair use

1643

01:05:06,230 --> 01:05:04,799

and we are going to i'm gonna stop this

1644

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:06,240

every once in a while and comment on it

1645

01:05:12,390 --> 01:05:09,440

just so that uh we're good with fair use

1646

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:12,400

and uh this video is bob lazar area 51

1647

01:05:17,109 --> 01:05:13,599

element 115

1648

01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:17,119

alien gravity propulsion could it work

1649

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:20,240

he said in this video i'm going to look

1650

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:22,000

specifically at the science of the

1651
01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:24,319
spacecraft and the propulsion systems

1652
01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:26,319
as described by mr lazar and tell you

1653
01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:27,920
whether this technology is

1654
01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:29,920
plausible based on proven scientific

1655
01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,640
concepts that we humans know to be true

1656
01:05:35,990 --> 01:05:34,720
in the netflix documentary mr lazar

1657
01:05:38,309 --> 01:05:36,000
outlines how the space

1658
01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,319
folding engines on these spacecraft are

1659
01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:39,920
set up

1660
01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:42,960
underneath the floor below

1661
01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:46,160
are the gravity emitters

1662
01:05:49,190 --> 01:05:47,920
the center antenna is really an

1663
01:05:52,069 --> 01:05:49,200

extension

1664

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:52,079

of the reactor in the center and that's

1665

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:52,640

a wave

1666

01:05:58,150 --> 01:05:55,760

guide which allows the

1667

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:58,160

the emission of gravity wave which forms

1668

01:06:03,430 --> 01:05:59,440

kind of a heart shape

1669

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:03,440

over the whole the whole craft

1670

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,599

that's how it creates its distortion

1671

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:07,440

these uh

1672

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:10,480

gravity emitters can be swung all the

1673

01:06:15,270 --> 01:06:13,039

way up to 180 degrees

1674

01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,280

yeah and uh you know there's a whole lot

1675

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:17,599

more that i could say about some of his

1676
01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:20,640
fake science but uh maybe we'll get to

1677
01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:21,520
that as we

1678
01:06:28,870 --> 01:06:25,599
as we go along and this allows

1679
01:06:31,990 --> 01:06:28,880
the craft to essentially stand

1680
01:06:34,470 --> 01:06:32,000
on two of them and hover while this one

1681
01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:34,480
swings up and creates a distortion in

1682
01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:35,200
front of it

1683
01:06:38,950 --> 01:06:37,920
allowing the craft to slide forward so

1684
01:06:45,349 --> 01:06:38,960
that's other

1685
01:06:50,390 --> 01:06:48,230
the delta and uh balazar at various

1686
01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:50,400
times has mentioned this

1687
01:06:53,670 --> 01:06:52,640
configuration delta config i haven't

1688
01:06:56,789 --> 01:06:53,680

found

1689

01:06:58,870 --> 01:06:56,799

any supportive evidence that those are

1690

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:58,880

real terms i think he just made them up

1691

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:01,440

but that's just me the configuration

1692

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:03,200

uses all three

1693

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:06,079

and unlike science fiction movies where

1694

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,480

you see

1695

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:08,559

flying saucers just flying along like

1696

01:07:12,789 --> 01:07:09,680

that they actually fly

1697

01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:12,799

belly first the crap flies along leaves

1698

01:07:16,630 --> 01:07:14,319

the atmosphere of the planet

1699

01:07:17,990 --> 01:07:16,640

it turns its belly to the destination

1700

01:07:20,549 --> 01:07:18,000

the three amplifiers

1701

01:07:21,829 --> 01:07:20,559

focus in on the destination and that

1702

01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:21,839

that would proceed

1703

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:23,119

and here's another point i'd like to

1704

01:07:29,910 --> 01:07:25,200

make in every one of these illustrations

1705

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:29,920

the seats are molded into the craft

1706

01:07:33,510 --> 01:07:33,119

if this thing flies face forward like

1707

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:33,520

that

1708

01:07:37,190 --> 01:07:35,599

then the people would be in an awfully

1709

01:07:39,270 --> 01:07:37,200

awkward position

1710

01:07:41,430 --> 01:07:39,280

you know if the craft is right side up

1711

01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:41,440

they'd be sitting like i'm sitting

1712

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:43,440

if the craft is upside down they'd be

1713

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:45,599

sitting i guess like they're in a rocket

1714

01:07:47,510 --> 01:07:46,079

ship

1715

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:47,520

i don't understand how people are

1716

01:07:54,829 --> 01:07:49,599

supposed to travel through uh

1717

01:07:58,470 --> 01:07:56,309

okay

1718

01:08:00,150 --> 01:07:58,480

claims like folding space requiring

1719

01:08:02,470 --> 01:08:00,160

credible evidence there's no physical

1720

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:02,480

evidence to speak of but

1721

01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:05,359

there is his report in the documentary

1722

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:06,799

he describes the physical setup of the

1723

01:08:09,270 --> 01:08:08,319

entrance but what the documentary did

1724

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:09,280

not show

1725

01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:11,039

is his description of how the alien

1726

01:08:13,910 --> 01:08:12,319

engine works

1727

01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:13,920

i found an archive document on the

1728

01:08:17,829 --> 01:08:16,000

internet that showed his description

1729

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,839

of the engine that he had on his website

1730

01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,359

in 1996

1731

01:08:22,630 --> 01:08:20,880

and a review of it by a particle

1732

01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:22,640

physicist dr dave morgan

1733

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:24,640

there's a by the way babazar used to

1734

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:26,239

have a great deal of information

1735

01:08:29,749 --> 01:08:28,239

website and he put up information about

1736

01:08:30,630 --> 01:08:29,759

how these spacecraft worked and all

1737

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:30,640

kinds of things

1738

01:08:35,110 --> 01:08:33,679

drawings he took it all down

1739

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,120

and i think there's a reason for that

1740

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,359

because uh it didn't putting that

1741

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:39,440

information out there didn't help his

1742

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:40,640

case because it allowed

1743

01:08:44,470 --> 01:08:42,960

people that are actual scientists to

1744

01:08:47,349 --> 01:08:44,480

look into it and pick it apart

1745

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:47,359

and i don't believe you like that the

1746

01:08:49,749 --> 01:08:48,640

link in the description if you want to

1747

01:08:51,910 --> 01:08:49,759

see it

1748

01:08:53,990 --> 01:08:51,920

here's how mr lazar described the alien

1749

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,000

propulsion system

1750

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,560

it generates a tense gravitational field

1751

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:58,000

and using that field to distort

1752

01:09:01,669 --> 01:08:59,279

space-time

1753

01:09:03,349 --> 01:09:01,679

bringing the destination to the source

1754

01:09:04,470 --> 01:09:03,359

and allowing you to cross many light

1755

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,480

years of space

1756

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:06,480

in little time without traveling in a

1757

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:08,719

linear mode near the speed of light

1758

01:09:13,030 --> 01:09:10,880

well distorting space time is not a big

1759

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:13,040

deal all matter distorts space time

1760

01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,640

that's what gravity is your body is

1761

01:09:19,110 --> 01:09:16,560

distorting space time right now

1762

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:19,120

what mr lazar i think is alluding to is

1763

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:21,839

the idea of creating a wormhole in space

1764

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:23,920

to go instantly from one location to

1765

01:09:27,829 --> 01:09:26,159

another this idea of folding space or

1766

01:09:28,950 --> 01:09:27,839

creating a wormhole through space

1767

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:28,960

instead of traversing

1768

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:31,520

through space idea has been talked about

1769

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:33,600

for decades in scientific circles

1770

01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:34,799

it's been used in movies like

1771

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:37,040

interstellar it is theoretical

1772

01:10:10,790 --> 01:09:39,120

and not anything new the problem is that

1773

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:13,430

that might allow this kind of travel you

1774

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:14,159

would need

1775

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:16,960

one big enough for the spacecraft to go

1776

01:10:19,350 --> 01:10:17,600

through

1777

01:10:20,950 --> 01:10:19,360

and one that would last more than

1778

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:20,960

billionths of a second

1779

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,640

this according to everything we know

1780

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,960

requires an enormous

1781

01:10:29,189 --> 01:10:27,360

amount of energy i don't mean like the

1782

01:10:30,550 --> 01:10:29,199

energy of a hydrogen bomb which converts

1783

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:30,560

about two pounds of matter

1784

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:33,120

into energy i mean the energy created if

1785

01:10:36,630 --> 01:10:35,199

the entire mass of the earth was turned

1786

01:10:39,189 --> 01:10:36,640

completely into energy

1787

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:39,199

using einstein's equation e equals $m c$

1788

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:39,920

squared

1789

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:48,310

sorry about that so here's the deal

1790

01:10:52,229 --> 01:10:50,480

friends if you believe

1791

01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:52,239

that bob lazar is telling the truth then

1792

01:10:57,030 --> 01:10:54,480

you have to believe that einstein

1793

01:10:58,229 --> 01:10:57,040

is wrong because according to einstein's

1794

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,239

theory of relativity

1795

01:11:01,510 --> 01:11:00,800

it would take like this gentleman is

1796

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:01,520

mentioning

1797

01:11:07,830 --> 01:11:05,360

an earth size mass converted

1798

01:11:08,950 --> 01:11:07,840

100 into energy and even that might not

1799

01:11:11,030 --> 01:11:08,960

be enough

1800

01:11:12,630 --> 01:11:11,040

you'd have to believe that balazar is

1801

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:12,640

somehow smarter

1802

01:11:18,390 --> 01:11:16,080

than einstein i'm not buying it

1803

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,400

according to mr lazar the fuel for this

1804

01:11:20,709 --> 01:11:20,080

spaceship comes from a few hundred

1805

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,719

pounds

1806

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:23,280

of element 115. now i'll get into

1807

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:24,640

element 115 in a minute

1808

01:11:29,270 --> 01:11:27,760

no uh this gentleman in this video

1809

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:29,280

oh i have to say he did a great job on

1810

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:31,199

this video but he's a little inaccurate

1811

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:33,040

here bob lazor have said that they had

1812

01:11:37,830 --> 01:11:36,239

about 500 pounds worth of element 115

1813

01:11:40,470 --> 01:11:37,840

but the fuel to actually make the

1814

01:11:42,229 --> 01:11:40,480

spacecraft go was just this little

1815

01:11:43,990 --> 01:11:42,239

you can hold it between your two fingers

1816

01:11:46,470 --> 01:11:44,000

this little triangle

1817

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:46,480

size piece of element 115 i don't know

1818

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,080

how far you could go on that but the

1819

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:50,560

spacecraft would fly

1820

01:11:53,990 --> 01:11:52,400

with just that little tiny piece of

1821

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:54,000

element 115 it wasn't

1822

01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:55,840

hundreds of pounds of fuel but even if

1823

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:57,440

it was hundreds of pounds of fuel that's

1824

01:12:02,229 --> 01:11:59,920

still not enough to make this work

1825

01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:02,239

but a few hundred pounds of any matter

1826

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:04,159

would not come anywhere close to

1827

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:05,920

creating the amount of energy needed for

1828

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:06,400

this

1829

01:12:10,229 --> 01:12:08,159

the other inconvenience with creating a

1830

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:10,239

wormhole is that everything would be

1831

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,719

sucked

1832

01:12:14,709 --> 01:12:12,800

into the wormhole not just the spaceship

1833

01:12:18,070 --> 01:12:14,719

but also all the air

1834

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,080

the buildings nearby the trees the grass

1835

01:12:22,149 --> 01:12:20,880

the city probably half of nevada dr

1836

01:12:24,390 --> 01:12:22,159

morgan says that

1837

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:24,400

and bob lazor once described standing

1838

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:26,159

under the craft while it was floating

1839

01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,280

and operating

1840

01:12:30,550 --> 01:12:29,040

if that were the case he would be sucked

1841

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:30,560

into the wormhole as well

1842

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,880

i assume i don't know all of earth would

1843

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:34,239

be sucked into it but i think the

1844

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,280

wormhole

1845

01:12:39,750 --> 01:12:36,880

would likely collapse before that

1846

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:39,760

happened why would everything be sucked

1847

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,719

into it because

1848

01:12:44,229 --> 01:12:42,480

if you distort space-time it creates

1849

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:44,239

gravity and all matter is going to be

1850

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:45,920

attracted to this gravity

1851

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:47,840

gravity does not discriminate between

1852

01:12:50,470 --> 01:12:49,520

the spaceship and everything else around

1853

01:12:52,630 --> 01:12:50,480

it

1854

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:52,640

now a lot of people give credence to mr

1855

01:12:55,750 --> 01:12:54,480

lazar because he supposedly talked about

1856

01:12:58,310 --> 01:12:55,760

element 115

1857

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:58,320

back in 1989 well before it was

1858

01:13:01,830 --> 01:12:59,280

discovered

1859

01:13:02,870 --> 01:13:01,840

element 115 was actually synthesized by

1860

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:02,880

the russians

1861

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:06,080

in 2003 and is now known in the periodic

1862

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:06,800

table

1863

01:13:12,070 --> 01:13:09,760

as mascovian and again the discovery of

1864

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:12,080

element 115 was predicted in

1865

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,000

science and chemistry books even as far

1866

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:15,760

back as the 1960s

1867

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:17,760

there was also an article of scientific

1868

01:13:22,149 --> 01:13:20,400

american talking about element 115 and

1869

01:13:23,669 --> 01:13:22,159

how it may soon be discovered what

1870

01:13:25,750 --> 01:13:23,679

properties it might have

1871

01:13:29,110 --> 01:13:25,760

which came out right before bob lazar

1872

01:13:31,270 --> 01:13:29,120

came out with his fantastical claims

1873

01:13:33,910 --> 01:13:31,280

so proponents say how could he have

1874

01:13:36,630 --> 01:13:33,920

known about element 115

1875

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:36,640

well here's the thing about the elements

1876

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:37,840

in order to predict

1877

01:13:40,630 --> 01:13:39,280

elements that haven't been discovered

1878

01:13:42,149 --> 01:13:40,640

yet all you have to do is look at the

1879

01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:42,159

periodic table

1880

01:13:45,990 --> 01:13:43,920

naturally occurring elements stop at

1881

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:46,000

element 92 uranium

1882

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:47,840

everything heavier than uranium is

1883

01:13:51,590 --> 01:13:49,360

synthesized in a lab

1884

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:51,600

so over time for example neptunium

1885

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,080

plutonium etc were synthesized

1886

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:55,920

as soon as we had the technology to do

1887

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:58,080

it currently elements up to 118 have

1888

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:59,280

been synthesized

1889

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:01,360

it doesn't take a genius to predict what

1890

01:14:05,350 --> 01:14:03,199

elements will be synthesized next

1891

01:14:06,550 --> 01:14:05,360

yeah and this is the point that i made

1892

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:06,560

like okay so

1893

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:09,520

we're up to 118 anybody can predict that

1894

01:14:14,950 --> 01:14:10,880

119 will be

1895

01:14:15,669 --> 01:14:14,960

discovered next the science just doesn't

1896

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:15,679

work

1897

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:18,880

and you know i don't think that

1898

01:14:22,149 --> 01:14:21,040

it's a coincidence that every actual

1899

01:14:24,950 --> 01:14:22,159

scientist that you

1900

01:14:27,189 --> 01:14:24,960

ask will tell you that the science

1901

01:14:30,470 --> 01:14:27,199

babazole presents is science fiction

1902

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:30,480

it just can't work so

1903

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:33,120

you know that's where we're at with the

1904

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:39,910

okay so uh yeah we've had

1905

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:42,239

jeremy rise alien scientist who has a

1906

01:14:45,590 --> 01:14:43,520

real physics degree there's two

1907

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:45,600

physicists on youtube going over this

1908

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:47,199

and saying it's bunko

1909

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:49,360

we've had stan friedman and multiple

1910

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:52,320

other physicists and science officers to

1911

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:52,640

say

1912

01:14:58,790 --> 01:14:56,400

that his his plans just won't work

1913

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:58,800

you know there's a lot of fake claims

1914

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,640

that bob lazar has made that can be

1915

01:15:04,070 --> 01:15:02,080

picked apart easily

1916

01:15:05,669 --> 01:15:04,080

one of my favorite claims is and george

1917

01:15:07,189 --> 01:15:05,679

knapp says this all the time he's got to

1918

01:15:09,189 --> 01:15:07,199

be a scientist he's got a particle

1919

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:09,199

accelerator in his bedroom

1920

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:10,800

friends you can't fit a particle

1921

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,480

accelerator in somebody's bedroom it's a

1922

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:14,560

completely and totally fake claim and

1923

01:15:17,990 --> 01:15:16,239

george knapp and bob lazar and jeremy

1924

01:15:20,149 --> 01:15:18,000

corbell have made that claim over and

1925

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:20,159

over again

1926

01:15:23,830 --> 01:15:22,080

it's ridiculous it's ridiculous that

1927

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:23,840

they could just say this stuff that's

1928

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:24,320

ridic

1929

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:26,320

ask any scientist a physicist can you

1930

01:15:28,630 --> 01:15:27,760

fit a particle accelerator in your

1931

01:15:31,590 --> 01:15:28,640

bedroom

1932

01:15:33,430 --> 01:15:31,600

no you need square miles to create a

1933

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:33,440

real particle accelerator capable of

1934

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:35,120

doing any useful work

1935

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:36,960

might have had something like a particle

1936

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,400

accelerator like a technology

1937

01:15:42,310 --> 01:15:40,560

demonstrator or a little kit

1938

01:15:44,550 --> 01:15:42,320

maybe but it couldn't do anything it

1939

01:15:46,310 --> 01:15:44,560

would just it just doesn't work friends

1940

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:46,320

you can't have a particle accelerator in

1941

01:15:55,110 --> 01:15:52,390

and again uh boy

1942

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:55,120

there's so much more to cover uh i

1943

01:15:58,630 --> 01:15:56,400

thought it important to

1944

01:16:00,470 --> 01:15:58,640

at least reference my previous show from

1945

01:16:02,149 --> 01:16:00,480

the midnight hour on bob lazar because

1946

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:02,159

there was two important clips and i

1947

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:03,440

tried to find him again

1948

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,920

and i was unable to do so and these

1949

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:07,120

clips involved

1950

01:16:14,470 --> 01:16:10,400

bob lazar claiming on larry king

1951

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:14,480

uh that the gravity waves from the craft

1952

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:17,600

should be detected and there's a thing

1953

01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:20,239

there is an observatory specifically

1954

01:16:24,470 --> 01:16:20,880

designed

1955

01:16:26,470 --> 01:16:24,480

to detect gravity waves and i called

1956

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:26,480

and i spoke to some nice kind physicists

1957

01:16:29,590 --> 01:16:27,760

that worked there

1958

01:16:31,189 --> 01:16:29,600

and i started telling the bob lazar

1959

01:16:32,550 --> 01:16:31,199

story one of them emailed me in

1960

01:16:35,750 --> 01:16:32,560

correspondences

1961

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:35,760

back and forth and the gist of it is

1962

01:16:39,510 --> 01:16:39,040

that no nobody has ever detected gravity

1963

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,520

waves

1964

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,600

in our atmosphere or even in our solar

1965

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:43,280

system and they've been set up to do so

1966

01:16:48,149 --> 01:16:44,719

for quite some time

1967

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:48,159

if these craft were being test flown

1968

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:50,159

they would have detected the gravity

1969

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:51,679

waves that these craft

1970

01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:54,960

are generating and they never have

1971

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:57,920

uh and my thanks to the scientists there

1972

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:00,159

at lanl

1973

01:17:03,669 --> 01:17:03,199

who uh were kind enough to look at bob

1974

01:17:05,189 --> 01:17:03,679

lazar

1975

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:05,199

science and how these craft work and

1976

01:17:08,950 --> 01:17:06,960

tell me if they could detect the gravity

1977

01:17:10,790 --> 01:17:08,960

waves if this craft was creating gravity

1978

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,800

waves could they detect it

1979

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,800

there were some very kind people there

1980

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,560

that were very patient with me

1981

01:17:18,390 --> 01:17:17,040

in trying to explain why that is

1982

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,400

absolutely crazy

1983

01:17:22,070 --> 01:17:20,800

and couldn't happen because they would

1984

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:22,080

have detected

1985

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:23,760

their instruments are extremely

1986

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:25,360

extremely sensitive they could detect

1987

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:26,560

gravity waves

1988

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:29,840

galaxies away i believe so if there was

1989

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:30,960

gravity waves right in earth's

1990

01:17:33,270 --> 01:17:32,719

atmosphere of course they would detect

1991

01:17:36,550 --> 01:17:33,280

them

1992

01:17:40,070 --> 01:17:36,560

and they never have so friends uh

1993

01:17:40,550 --> 01:17:40,080

we're gonna uh kick things old school

1994

01:17:42,229 --> 01:17:40,560

now

1995

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,239

and go back to the midnight hour because

1996

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,400

i have this explanation and this

1997

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:46,480

this clip of bob lazar talking on larry

1998

01:17:50,870 --> 01:17:48,560

king and there's one other

1999

01:17:51,830 --> 01:17:50,880

very important clip in here and uh we're

2000

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:51,840

going to let this go

2001
01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:53,679
because these are two very important

2002
01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:55,199
parts that prove bob lazar

2003
01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:58,400
is lying and you know

2004
01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:00,960
it just goes on and on you can just keep

2005
01:18:04,630 --> 01:18:02,000
going with this

2006
01:18:05,270 --> 01:18:04,640
it seems like it catching him in lies is

2007
01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:05,280
easy

2008
01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:11,040
catch george knapp and jeremy corbell

2009
01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:12,640
lying about this case

2010
01:18:17,590 --> 01:18:15,280
or you know using any little thing they

2011
01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:17,600
can to try to bolster their claims

2012
01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:20,080
it's hard to show the evidence and they

2013
01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:21,920

can't and they won't

2014

01:18:27,110 --> 01:18:24,960

but here we go let's uh let's go to a

2015

01:18:31,350 --> 01:18:27,120

clip about this

2016

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:31,360

gravity waves uh and about

2017

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,719

the size of the hangers and the size of

2018

01:18:40,870 --> 01:18:36,960

the spacecraft which is another easy way

2019

01:18:42,630 --> 01:18:40,880

to show that bob lazar is lying

2020

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:42,640

and again this is from the midnight hour

2021

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:44,560

i would cite fair use but this is my own

2022

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:45,040

work

2023

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:47,120

so uh but i'm gonna sight fair use of

2024

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:48,880

the clips of larry king show

2025

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:50,719

which we're playing in this little

2026

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:53,040

segment i don't have proof of this

2027

01:18:56,709 --> 01:18:54,800

but it's just something that i want you

2028

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:56,719

to think about

2029

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:58,560

and let's also think about all the times

2030

01:19:04,470 --> 01:19:00,880

bob lazar has been caught in outright

2031

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:04,480

lies generally bob lazar will not give

2032

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:07,520

interviews and he will certainly not

2033

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,280

give interviews unless he has the

2034

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:11,120

questions in advance so he can prepare

2035

01:19:13,990 --> 01:19:12,320

his answers

2036

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:14,000

that's something that i've heard don't

2037

01:19:18,550 --> 01:19:15,360

know if it's true

2038

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:18,560

but bob lazar was on an episode

2039

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:21,280
of larry king where viewers were sending

2040

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:22,239
in questions

2041

01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:25,600
and i gotta say i was so happy to hear

2042

01:19:28,709 --> 01:19:27,600
that at least two of the questions bob

2043

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:28,719
was asked

2044

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:32,159
he completely and totally proved

2045

01:19:38,229 --> 01:19:35,679
himself to be a fraud a fake and a liar

2046

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:38,239
i caught this i'm not sure that's other

2047

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:39,840
people did

2048

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:42,800
but let's let you listen to the first

2049

01:19:45,750 --> 01:19:43,679
question

2050

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:45,760
that i think proves him a fraud a fake

2051

01:19:48,390 --> 01:19:46,800

and a liar

2052

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,400

and i'm going to tell you why let's

2053

01:19:53,270 --> 01:19:50,320

listen to the first question it's about

2054

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,280

gravity waves bob if a spacecraft

2055

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,000

distorted space-time in order to travel

2056

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:58,400

massive distances assuming they don't

2057

01:20:01,830 --> 01:20:01,040

make any arduously large number of tiny

2058

01:20:04,229 --> 01:20:01,840

jumps

2059

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,239

would you expect such distortion to

2060

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:06,880

cause detectable gravity waves

2061

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:10,080

yes i actually i i would depending

2062

01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:12,239

on the direction the craft is traveling

2063

01:20:14,709 --> 01:20:14,080

yeah i would imagine we would be able to

2064

01:20:18,070 --> 01:20:14,719

detect

2065

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,080

some gravity waves wow so once bob lazar

2066

01:20:22,950 --> 01:20:20,320

and i actually agree on something he's

2067

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:22,960

right if a craft worked in the way that

2068

01:20:26,629 --> 01:20:25,120

bob lazar described the craft that he

2069

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:26,639

worked on worked

2070

01:20:33,430 --> 01:20:29,840

we would absolutely be able to detect

2071

01:20:35,510 --> 01:20:33,440

those gravity waves but there's a big

2072

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:35,520

problem with bob lazar's story of how

2073

01:20:39,910 --> 01:20:36,320

this

2074

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:39,920

alien spacecraft he claims he worked on

2075

01:20:44,149 --> 01:20:40,880

he claims he viewed

2076

01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,159

tests of worked we would be able to

2077

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:46,320

detect those gravity waves

2078

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:49,199

i have to tell you folks about something

2079

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:49,760

called

2080

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:56,950

i have to tell you folks about something

2081

01:21:02,790 --> 01:20:59,760

called ligo ligo

2082

01:21:05,910 --> 01:21:02,800

the laser interferometer

2083

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:05,920

gravitational wave observatory

2084

01:21:10,470 --> 01:21:08,639

this is something that we have we have

2085

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:10,480

an observatory that is

2086

01:21:15,510 --> 01:21:13,679

the sole purpose is to detect and study

2087

01:21:18,870 --> 01:21:15,520

gravity waves

2088

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:18,880

and if a craft operated the way that bob

2089

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:19,520

lazar

2090

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:21,840

claims the flying saucers he worked on

2091

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:22,560

operated

2092

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:24,400

we would be able to detect those gravity

2093

01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:26,480

waves even bob lazar

2094

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:29,760

when asked the question uh from a viewer

2095

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:31,120

of larry king's show

2096

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:33,280

agreed yes we would be able to detect

2097

01:21:39,430 --> 01:21:35,840

those gravity waves

2098

01:21:41,790 --> 01:21:39,440

i wanted to be sure so i called ligo

2099

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:41,800

and talked to some very kind

2100

01:21:46,629 --> 01:21:43,120

astrophysicists

2101
01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:46,639
and physicists who worked there

2102
01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:50,080
one of them was even kind enough

2103
01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:55,199
to review bob lazar's so-called science

2104
01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:58,320
he called me back and i have to say

2105
01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:01,760
this is a real scientist who works at

2106
01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:06,000
ligo and he told me

2107
01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:09,280
that in his professional opinion babazar

2108
01:22:13,350 --> 01:22:10,320
science is

2109
01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:13,360
science fiction it's not real folks

2110
01:22:18,070 --> 01:22:16,400
and here's why if bob lazar is telling

2111
01:22:20,629 --> 01:22:18,080
the truth about how these craft

2112
01:22:21,590 --> 01:22:20,639
these so-called flying saucers operated

2113
01:22:24,870 --> 01:22:21,600

then ligo

2114

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:24,880

would be able to detect them traveling

2115

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:28,239

through space anywhere anywhere near our

2116

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:29,920

solar system

2117

01:22:36,550 --> 01:22:33,120

their observatory has a massive reach

2118

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:36,560

folks they've never detected detectable

2119

01:22:40,870 --> 01:22:37,679

gravity waves

2120

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:40,880

in our own solar system and they've

2121

01:22:45,110 --> 01:22:41,600

certainly

2122

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:45,120

never detected gravity waves in

2123

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:48,480

earth's atmosphere bob lazar claimed

2124

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,760

that these craft

2125

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:54,800

space-time and generated gravity waves

2126

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,159

that's how they operated

2127

01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:59,280

this is bob lazar's own claims folks and

2128

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:01,760

a real scientist that works at a real

2129

01:23:06,950 --> 01:23:04,320

scientific organization and observatory

2130

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:06,960

that is designed specifically

2131

01:23:12,149 --> 01:23:10,560

to study gravity waves says that bob

2132

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:12,159

lazar science

2133

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,639

is fake and bob lazarus claims that any

2134

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:19,120

so-called flying saucer or experimental

2135

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:19,760

craft

2136

01:23:24,629 --> 01:23:22,960

that used gravity waves or time space

2137

01:23:27,669 --> 01:23:24,639

distortion

2138

01:23:33,590 --> 01:23:27,679

to propel the craft is a complete

2139

01:23:37,270 --> 01:23:35,669

oh sorry about that so yeah the major

2140

01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:37,280

point again we keep hammering this

2141

01:23:41,590 --> 01:23:39,199

anytime you ask a real scientist to look

2142

01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:41,600

at bob lazar's so-called science

2143

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:43,440

they inevitably always tell you the same

2144

01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:44,960

thing it doesn't work

2145

01:23:48,229 --> 01:23:46,159

now we're going to get to the next

2146

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:48,239

question on larry king and see

2147

01:23:51,270 --> 01:23:50,639

here is i've heard that bob lazar needs

2148

01:23:52,870 --> 01:23:51,280

to question

2149

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:52,880

scripted in advance and he's always got

2150

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:55,440

to have a handler with him and you know

2151
01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:57,760
helping him remember the story i guess i

2152
01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:58,880
don't know

2153
01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,400
but when bob lazar is put to task

2154
01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:04,400
you know when he's called out on the

2155
01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:06,560
carpet and he just has to answer real

2156
01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:08,159
questions from real people

2157
01:24:12,390 --> 01:24:10,239
he fails miserably and we're going to

2158
01:24:14,310 --> 01:24:12,400
see my favorite example

2159
01:24:16,629 --> 01:24:14,320
of him failing miserably to answer a

2160
01:24:19,189 --> 01:24:16,639
question bobazar is very

2161
01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,199
very fond of saying all these people get

2162
01:24:21,910 --> 01:24:20,960
caught up in the minutia that's not

2163
01:24:25,110 --> 01:24:21,920

important

2164

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:25,120

little things matter little things like

2165

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:27,360

the size of the spacecraft and the size

2166

01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:29,520

of the hangar doors in the drawings that

2167

01:24:34,709 --> 01:24:32,400

bob lazar made

2168

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:34,719

friends when i heard this i almost fell

2169

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,679

off my chair

2170

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:37,920

uh when i heard this question asked and

2171

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:38,880

answered so

2172

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:41,280

let's see if we can get to it this is a

2173

01:24:46,470 --> 01:24:42,560

real scientist folks

2174

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:46,480

who works at ligo studying gravity waves

2175

01:24:49,590 --> 01:24:49,040

he says that if a craft such as bob

2176

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:49,600

lazar

2177

01:24:55,110 --> 01:24:53,199

describes ever was test flown

2178

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,120

in our atmosphere they would certainly

2179

01:24:58,709 --> 01:24:57,280

have detected those gravity waves and

2180

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:58,719

they never have

2181

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,000

if a craft such as bob lazarus describes

2182

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:04,719

ever traveled anywhere near anywhere

2183

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:05,679

near he said

2184

01:25:09,590 --> 01:25:08,719

our solar system then ligo that

2185

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,600

observatory

2186

01:25:15,750 --> 01:25:12,960

would certainly certainly have detected

2187

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:15,760

that time-space distortion would have

2188

01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:16,960

detected

2189

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,360

those gravity waves and they never ever

2190

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:21,199

have folks

2191

01:25:25,110 --> 01:25:23,199

that's the end of the story a real

2192

01:25:26,950 --> 01:25:25,120

scientist looked at his so-called

2193

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:26,960

proposal

2194

01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:28,800

fiction fantasy and he has actual

2195

01:25:34,390 --> 01:25:31,280

scientific evidence to back him up

2196

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:34,400

if if a flying saucer or any craft

2197

01:25:37,189 --> 01:25:35,520

really worked that way

2198

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:37,199

they would have detected it and they

2199

01:25:41,669 --> 01:25:38,560

never have folks

2200

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:41,679

it's a fantasy a fraud a fake

2201
01:25:45,750 --> 01:25:44,560
a con let's move on to the next question

2202
01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:45,760
that he was asked

2203
01:25:51,030 --> 01:25:48,400
and this one is even more shocking how

2204
01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:51,040
big would a spacecraft from area 51 that

2205
01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:58,870
and ladies and gentlemen i have to say

2206
01:26:01,990 --> 01:26:00,800
when i heard bob lazar answer this

2207
01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:02,000
question i almost

2208
01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:05,440
fell off my chair this is another one of

2209
01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:06,400
those

2210
01:26:11,189 --> 01:26:09,679
little things that babazar says people

2211
01:26:14,310 --> 01:26:11,199
get lost in

2212
01:26:15,990 --> 01:26:14,320
the minutia right

2213
01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,000

it's a little thing how big was the

2214

01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:18,560

craft but it's a big thing

2215

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:21,280

it's a really big thing that bob lazar

2216

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,000

says that the

2217

01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:24,639

craft the flying saucers that he worked

2218

01:26:30,149 --> 01:26:25,360

on

2219

01:26:32,390 --> 01:26:30,159

at area 51 were 52 feet in diameter

2220

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:32,400

because this my friends this little

2221

01:26:38,709 --> 01:26:33,679

thing

2222

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:38,719

what a complete and total liar and

2223

01:26:44,229 --> 01:26:42,239

fraud and fake bob lazar is

2224

01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:44,239

he's saying that the craft that he

2225

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:45,360

worked on were

2226

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:48,719

52 feet in diameter now

2227

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:52,400

i'm not a senior staff level physicist

2228

01:26:55,830 --> 01:26:55,520

i'm not even that good at math but i can

2229

01:26:59,189 --> 01:26:55,840

do

2230

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:59,199

third grade math and i gotta tell you

2231

01:27:01,750 --> 01:27:01,120

that anybody that can do third grade

2232

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,760

math

2233

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,400

can tell that bob lazar is a liar just

2234

01:27:08,950 --> 01:27:07,040

based on how he answered this question

2235

01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:08,960

that he was asked on this larry king

2236

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:11,199

show about how big the craft are

2237

01:27:17,750 --> 01:27:15,280

and here's why i mentioned

2238

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:17,760

my intense interest in his story and how

2239

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:19,760

i have been collecting things for a very

2240

01:27:25,270 --> 01:27:22,080

very long time

2241

01:27:28,390 --> 01:27:25,280

and i'm sure that at some point

2242

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:28,400

i had drawings that bob lazar made

2243

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:30,000

when he first came out with a story

2244

01:27:35,830 --> 01:27:32,560

about the hangar bay doors

2245

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:35,840

but i had to be sure so i went to

2246

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:39,679

the man who knows dan bankert who's one

2247

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:41,600

of the most knowledgeable people

2248

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:44,000

i know about the bob lazar case shout

2249

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:45,199

out to dan

2250

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,520

banker and i asked him didn't bob lazar

2251
01:27:55,110 --> 01:27:52,320
do some drawings and say how big the

2252
01:27:58,310 --> 01:27:55,120
hangar bay doors were

2253
01:28:01,110 --> 01:27:58,320
and i gotta tell you the man who knows

2254
01:28:01,590 --> 01:28:01,120
solar marshall came through and he sent

2255
01:28:04,629 --> 01:28:01,600
me

2256
01:28:06,390 --> 01:28:04,639
once again those original drawings that

2257
01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:06,400
bob lazar made

2258
01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:09,679
that had some scribbles

2259
01:28:15,110 --> 01:28:12,960
about dimensions and folks

2260
01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:15,120
here's where it gets completely

2261
01:28:17,270 --> 01:28:17,910
convincing that bob lazar is full of

2262
01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:21,189
and here's why in

2263
01:28:25,510 --> 01:28:23,840

the drawing the first drawing near as i

2264

01:28:27,830 --> 01:28:25,520

can tell the bibles are made

2265

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:27,840

of the so-called base where he worked on

2266

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:30,320

these alien flying saucers

2267

01:28:37,270 --> 01:28:33,840

he drew the facility

2268

01:28:38,229 --> 01:28:37,280

and the hangar bay news and included in

2269

01:28:41,669 --> 01:28:38,239

that drawing

2270

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:41,679

that was drawn by bob lazar

2271

01:28:48,550 --> 01:28:45,040

he says that the hangar bay doors were

2272

01:28:50,870 --> 01:28:48,560

40 feet wide

2273

01:28:52,070 --> 01:28:50,880

now like i said folks i'm not a

2274

01:28:54,550 --> 01:28:52,080

physicist

2275

01:28:56,310 --> 01:28:54,560

not even that good at math but i can do

2276

01:28:58,070 --> 01:28:56,320

third grade math

2277

01:28:59,430 --> 01:28:58,080

so i'm going to ask you a very important

2278

01:29:03,189 --> 01:28:59,440

question

2279

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:03,199

how does a 52-foot diameter spacecraft

2280

01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:06,560

get in and out of a 40-foot hangar

2281

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:09,600

door now i wanted to be absolutely

2282

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:10,320

certain

2283

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,639

so i went on a hunt and i probably had a

2284

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:15,199

waste a great deal of time listening to

2285

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:19,280

i don't know so many hours of bob lazar

2286

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,520

and and interviews with him where he

2287

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:23,520

basically proved himself a liar

2288

01:29:27,669 --> 01:29:27,360

because my friends if the craft was 52

2289

01:29:31,030 --> 01:29:27,679

feet

2290

01:29:33,430 --> 01:29:31,040

in diameter multiple multiple times

2291

01:29:34,470 --> 01:29:33,440

he has described the hangar bay doors as

2292

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:34,480

being

2293

01:29:39,750 --> 01:29:37,840

less than 52 feet most often he said

2294

01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:39,760

they were 40 feet wide

2295

01:29:47,350 --> 01:29:43,920

there's no way folks that a 52 foot

2296

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:47,360

aircraft drone airplane flying saucer

2297

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:49,520

there's nothing that's 52 feet in

2298

01:29:52,229 --> 01:29:50,400

diameter

2299

01:29:53,510 --> 01:29:52,239

that's going to fit out of a 40-foot

2300

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:53,520

hangar door

2301

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:56,719

this is one of those minutiae those

2302

01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:58,080

things he doesn't want you to be

2303

01:30:03,430 --> 01:30:00,080

concerned with

2304

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:07,510

yeah friends so i mean

2305

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:09,760

that's bob lazar himself giving us a

2306

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:10,639

drawing saying

2307

01:30:16,149 --> 01:30:13,920

the hangar bay doors are 40 feet wide

2308

01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:16,159

and when asked how big the craft were on

2309

01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:18,320

larry king he said they were 52 feet

2310

01:30:22,709 --> 01:30:21,280

in diameter uh you're not getting a 52

2311

01:30:25,669 --> 01:30:22,719

foot flying saucer

2312

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:25,679

in and out of a 40-foot hangar bay door

2313

01:30:30,790 --> 01:30:26,159

and

2314

01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:30,800

could do this all night we could just

2315

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:31,679

keep going

2316

01:30:35,990 --> 01:30:34,320

for eight hours of showing all of these

2317

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:36,000

bob lazar lies

2318

01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:38,639

it's ridiculous that this man and his

2319

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:40,239

supporters

2320

01:30:46,950 --> 01:30:43,840

most of which have made money as well

2321

01:30:48,629 --> 01:30:46,960

uh from this fake story are allowed to

2322

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:48,639

continue to go along with this fake

2323

01:30:53,030 --> 01:30:49,679

story

2324

01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:53,040

it's ridiculous it's amazing to me

2325

01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:55,040

that they can continue to do this stuff

2326

01:31:00,950 --> 01:30:56,800

but they do

2327

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:03,990

okay so we've covered yeah and i just

2328

01:31:06,870 --> 01:31:05,440

wanted to mention that i mentioned

2329

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,880

earlier i said llano

2330

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:08,719

which is a different laboratory the

2331

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:11,120

laboratory that i spoke with about the

2332

01:31:14,229 --> 01:31:13,760

uh gravity waves is actually called ligo

2333

01:31:18,790 --> 01:31:14,239

so

2334

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:18,800

just a correction there now uh

2335

01:31:27,830 --> 01:31:23,280

yeah we could get into uh the fbi raid

2336

01:31:31,110 --> 01:31:27,840

at the end of the so-called bob lazar

2337

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,120

documentary uh and that again is

2338

01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,360

sort of a joke it's it's really sort of

2339

01:31:38,550 --> 01:31:34,960

a joke friends because

2340

01:31:40,790 --> 01:31:38,560

um i i just can't even

2341

01:31:41,669 --> 01:31:40,800

i can't even believe that they thought

2342

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:41,679

that they could

2343

01:31:48,470 --> 01:31:44,960

get away with using the fbi raid

2344

01:31:50,629 --> 01:31:48,480

as uh you know a great ending look

2345

01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:50,639

the fbi rated bob lazar's business they

2346

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:52,159

must have been looking for that flying

2347

01:31:56,470 --> 01:31:53,120

saucer fuel

2348

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:56,480

right the element 115 and friends

2349

01:32:00,709 --> 01:31:58,800

this is a plot device you know why i

2350

01:32:02,629 --> 01:32:00,719

know it's a plot device because the same

2351

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:02,639

plot device was used

2352

01:32:06,629 --> 01:32:05,360

in the screenplay the hollywood

2353

01:32:09,669 --> 01:32:06,639

screenplay

2354

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,679

that bob lazar's buddy wrote

2355

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,520

right that never got it never got turned

2356

01:32:14,950 --> 01:32:13,440

into a movie but the exact same plot

2357

01:32:15,990 --> 01:32:14,960

device was used in the hollywood

2358

01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:16,000

screenplay

2359

01:32:19,350 --> 01:32:18,639

that bob lazar he still had some element

2360

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:19,360

115

2361

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:21,679

he could prove the whole story true but

2362

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:22,639

god damn it

2363

01:32:28,470 --> 01:32:24,560

the government came in and raided his

2364

01:32:31,350 --> 01:32:28,480

house and stole back the element 115.

2365

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,360

that story was out there the story that

2366

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,360

that happened was out there long before

2367

01:32:37,750 --> 01:32:35,280

this film

2368

01:32:38,629 --> 01:32:37,760

okay so then the film comes up they need

2369

01:32:40,790 --> 01:32:38,639

an ending

2370

01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:40,800

and suddenly bob lazar's business gets

2371

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,760

raided

2372

01:32:45,189 --> 01:32:44,480

right and suddenly they're saying it's

2373

01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:45,199

because

2374

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:47,440

he had the element 115 and he was under

2375

01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:49,440

surveillance and all this nonsense

2376

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:53,199

it's nonsense friends the

2377

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:56,960

the actual raid on his business

2378

01:33:03,510 --> 01:33:00,320

had nothing to do with element 115

2379

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:03,520

or bob lazar's stupid flying saucer

2380

01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:06,080

stories and i know that because

2381

01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:08,560

i talked to the chief of police in that

2382

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:09,520

town

2383

01:33:15,189 --> 01:33:12,880

and that person uh verified for me

2384

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:15,199

that no he was in all the briefings he

2385

01:33:21,110 --> 01:33:17,520

hung around with the fbi agents

2386

01:33:24,310 --> 01:33:21,120

and there was no talk of

2387

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:24,320

element 115 nobody even knew

2388

01:33:32,950 --> 01:33:30,629

nobody from the fbi according to the

2389

01:33:35,910 --> 01:33:32,960

local police chief

2390

01:33:38,470 --> 01:33:35,920

mentioned that bob lazar was that area

2391

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,480

51 alien guy

2392

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:40,480

in fact the briefings were a very

2393

01:33:45,750 --> 01:33:41,760

serious

2394

01:33:47,270 --> 01:33:45,760

sort of uh sort of

2395

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:47,280

sorry friends i'm trying to get this

2396

01:33:52,080 --> 01:33:55,110

uh

2397

01:33:58,709 --> 01:33:57,270

no i can't find the article oh that's

2398

01:34:01,990 --> 01:33:58,719

because i'm copying too that could be

2399

01:34:08,550 --> 01:34:05,350

yeah let me get this article up and

2400

01:34:09,510 --> 01:34:08,560

so what happened is i filed a four-year

2401
01:34:13,590 --> 01:34:09,520
request

2402
01:34:15,590 --> 01:34:13,600
uh actually i'm going to show that

2403
01:34:16,629 --> 01:34:15,600
okay yeah and there's a vice article

2404
01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:16,639
about this

2405
01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:22,639
uh so-called raid on bubba's business

2406
01:34:28,790 --> 01:34:26,320
and actually uh it was written by

2407
01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:28,800
tim mcmillan who i sort of follow on

2408
01:34:33,350 --> 01:34:30,560
twitter i think he's very

2409
01:34:34,390 --> 01:34:33,360
grounded and a trustable person when it

2410
01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:34,400
comes to any

2411
01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:37,520
story he does good research so

2412
01:34:42,470 --> 01:34:40,719
um i'm gonna one second i have the

2413
01:34:46,470 --> 01:34:42,480

i have that up now i'm trying to get

2414

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:46,480

this 40 request up

2415

01:34:53,510 --> 01:34:49,600

so what i heard as soon as i saw this

2416

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:53,520

uh as soon as i saw this documentary

2417

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:55,360

i called a documentary loosely again i

2418

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:57,199

think it's a pro lazar fluff piece

2419

01:35:01,109 --> 01:34:59,920

uh designed to sell and that's its only

2420

01:35:02,550 --> 01:35:01,119

purpose

2421

01:35:04,229 --> 01:35:02,560

they're not after the truth they just

2422

01:35:08,070 --> 01:35:04,239

want to sell you something

2423

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:08,080

a story that just might be true so

2424

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:10,960

as soon as this came out and they had

2425

01:35:13,510 --> 01:35:11,360

this

2426

01:35:15,669 --> 01:35:13,520

raid on his business claiming it was

2427

01:35:18,709 --> 01:35:15,679

about element 115

2428

01:35:22,629 --> 01:35:18,719

i uh filed a foia request

2429

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:22,639

and to get the actual uh

2430

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:28,719

to get the actual documents

2431

01:35:33,280 --> 01:35:38,709

oh

2432

01:35:43,510 --> 01:35:41,990

okay let me try this again let me close

2433

01:35:45,669 --> 01:35:43,520

a few things just in case that's

2434

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:45,679

affecting things i'm on a new computer

2435

01:35:49,830 --> 01:35:46,480

here

2436

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:49,840

uh which may be affecting

2437

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:52,080

why i'm having a little bit of trouble

2438

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:53,840

i'm going to try this one more time

2439

01:35:57,910 --> 01:35:55,679

it almost it seemed like it was gonna

2440

01:36:03,189 --> 01:35:57,920

freeze so uh

2441

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:03,199

yeah oh i gotta open it again one second

2442

01:36:07,590 --> 01:36:06,080

so i i when i heard this story i filed

2443

01:36:10,550 --> 01:36:07,600

my own foia requests

2444

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:10,560

to get copies to get copies of the

2445

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,080

actual

2446

01:36:15,910 --> 01:36:14,480

warrant and things like that to verify

2447

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,920

if it had anything to do with element

2448

01:36:19,830 --> 01:36:17,520

115 or to see if he was

2449

01:36:23,669 --> 01:36:19,840

actually under surveillance or anything

2450

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:26,629

no it's not gonna let me do that all

2451

01:36:30,790 --> 01:36:27,679

right friends

2452

01:36:34,950 --> 01:36:33,109

i'm gonna have to just read that uh this

2453

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:34,960

is my four-year request it went to the

2454

01:36:39,590 --> 01:36:35,679

federal

2455

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:39,600

bureau of uh record information dis

2456

01:36:45,990 --> 01:36:43,040

this the summation section 170 marcel

2457

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:46,000

drive winchester virginia 22602 and i

2458

01:36:50,310 --> 01:36:47,679

wrote there for you officer pursuant to

2459

01:36:52,629 --> 01:36:50,320

freedom of information act 5 usc

2460

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:52,639

yada yada i am requesting the following

2461

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:54,080

all documents records in which the

2462

01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:55,440

relevant documents

2463

01:36:59,669 --> 01:36:57,840

directly or indirectly relate to an fbi

2464

01:37:02,550 --> 01:36:59,679

raid or criminal investigation carried

2465

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:02,560

out on july 20th 2017 at the business

2466

01:37:06,470 --> 01:37:04,239

united nuclear which is located at the

2467

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:06,480

following address i gave the address

2468

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:07,600

if it helps with your search the

2469

01:37:09,590 --> 01:37:09,040

business proprietor's name is robert

2470

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,600

lazar

2471

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:11,760

the date range of the request is july

2472

01:37:16,629 --> 01:37:15,360

1st 2017 through july 31st 2017 the rate

2473

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:16,639

occurred on july

2474

01:37:20,709 --> 01:37:19,199

20th 2017. i'm requesting a waiver of

2475

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:20,719

all fees as a member of the news media

2476

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:23,280

and independent broadcaster yada yada

2477

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:25,600

and this assigned me and my producer at

2478

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:27,760

the time for the midnight hour show

2479

01:37:35,830 --> 01:37:30,800

and we got back all of those

2480

01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:35,840

uh same documents which uh a lieutenant

2481

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:39,199

macmillan uh tim mcmillan got the same

2482

01:37:43,030 --> 01:37:39,760

thing

2483

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:43,040

uh and he got it quicker than me i guess

2484

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,560

he filed his requests

2485

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:46,960

sooner uh but he wrote a vice and

2486

01:37:51,189 --> 01:37:48,159

article on vice

2487

01:37:53,109 --> 01:37:51,199

about the raid and bob lazar and george

2488

01:37:54,229 --> 01:37:53,119

knapp and jeremy corbell's claim that it

2489

01:37:57,510 --> 01:37:54,239

was about

2490

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:57,520

uh something to do with element 115

2491

01:38:01,189 --> 01:37:59,840

and that article is titled bob lazar

2492

01:38:04,629 --> 01:38:01,199

says the fbi

2493

01:38:09,830 --> 01:38:04,639

raided him to seize area 51 alien few

2494

01:38:11,270 --> 01:38:09,840

fuel the truth is weirder

2495

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:11,280

so i don't want to read this entire

2496

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:13,520

article

2497

01:38:17,189 --> 01:38:15,520

but uh you know i'll put a link to it in

2498

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:17,199

the description box below so that you

2499

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:18,960

can read the entire article and here we

2500

01:38:21,430 --> 01:38:19,360

see

2501

01:38:22,470 --> 01:38:21,440

jeremy corbell with his cash cal bob

2502

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:22,480

lazar

2503

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:31,270

this gives a breakdown of you know uh

2504

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:37,750

preparing to raid his business now i'm

2505

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:39,280

so glad that this is listed here because

2506

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,320

i always call it

2507

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:42,560

thorium but what the fbi were actually

2508

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:43,360

looking for

2509

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:46,400

during that raid was sales records

2510

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:47,360

related to

2511

01:38:54,550 --> 01:38:51,520

thallium that he sells on his website

2512

01:38:56,950 --> 01:38:54,560

thalia was used allegedly

2513

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:56,960

in a murder and this was a murder

2514

01:39:01,910 --> 01:38:58,880

investigation

2515

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:01,920

now there's some very important parts to

2516

01:39:05,910 --> 01:39:02,639

this fake

2517

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:05,920

story about element 115. bob lazar

2518

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:07,760

jeremy corbell and george knapp have

2519

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,719

claimed that there was

2520

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:11,440

30 agents there and all these trucks and

2521

01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:12,560

everything now

2522

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,400

no friends i talked to the local police

2523

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:16,400

chief he was there the entire time

2524

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:18,400

there was 10 or 11 people there

2525

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,520

including

2526

01:39:22,950 --> 01:39:21,119

law enforcement agents from the state

2527

01:39:25,830 --> 01:39:22,960

the murder took place

2528

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:25,840

uh fbi guys there was and yes there was

2529

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:27,280

guy in a hazmat suit

2530

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,199

because bob lazar sells all kinds of

2531

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:30,880

crazy stuff in his business so he went

2532

01:39:33,830 --> 01:39:32,400

in there first made sure it was safe for

2533

01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,840

them to go in there and look for

2534

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,520

whatever they were looking for

2535

01:39:39,189 --> 01:39:38,159

but there's been repeated claims from

2536

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:39,199

bob lazar

2537

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,960

jeremy corbell and george knapp there

2538

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:43,119

was 30 people there and they ra

2539

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:44,560

there's all these people there they

2540

01:39:46,470 --> 01:39:46,080

didn't need all these people no there

2541

01:39:48,390 --> 01:39:46,480

was

2542

01:39:50,470 --> 01:39:48,400

10 or less people there according to the

2543

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:50,480

police chief who was there so that's an

2544

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:51,679

outright lie

2545

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:55,119

again the entire raid

2546

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:57,440

was nothing to do with bob lazar it was

2547

01:40:01,189 --> 01:39:59,360

a murder investigation they got a

2548

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:01,199

warrant to get his sales records

2549

01:40:06,550 --> 01:40:04,080

and to get i suppose the thalium that he

2550

01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:06,560

was selling that someone allegedly used

2551

01:40:14,550 --> 01:40:10,880

to uh kill their wife with

2552

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,560

and uh yeah

2553

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:16,400

and and babazar first said we had a

2554

01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,080

customer a few years ago

2555

01:40:21,910 --> 01:40:20,560

that murdered his wife and again i have

2556

01:40:23,350 --> 01:40:21,920

to say allegedly because i don't know if

2557

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:23,360

that guy got convicted

2558

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:26,320

fbi local law enforcement came with a

2559

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:27,920

warrant to get our records on him we

2560

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,520

provided them the documents and all the

2561

01:40:33,350 --> 01:40:30,960

information they had on him

2562

01:40:36,070 --> 01:40:33,360

and here's him doing a reddit posts on

2563

01:40:38,310 --> 01:40:36,080

the day that the raid took place uh

2564

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,320

why he would do that except to promote

2565

01:40:44,149 --> 01:40:40,639

this film which was dropping any minute

2566

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:47,430

okay uh

2567

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:49,280

a spokesman for the michigan state

2568

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,320

police declined to comment on the search

2569

01:40:56,470 --> 01:40:54,719

uh halton police chief john donnelly

2570

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,480

confirmed his department as primary

2571

01:41:00,310 --> 01:40:58,080

agent responsible for the investigation

2572

01:41:01,350 --> 01:41:00,320

of jan sterl's death however he declined

2573

01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:01,360

to comment further

2574

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:04,000

i got the same person mr donnelly to

2575

01:41:07,910 --> 01:41:05,520

comment and he told me

2576

01:41:09,510 --> 01:41:07,920

he was in on all that first of all there

2577

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:09,520

was no surveillance the

2578

01:41:12,550 --> 01:41:12,080

fbi arrived perhaps the day before the

2579

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:12,560

raid

2580

01:41:15,750 --> 01:41:14,719

they did a briefing with the local law

2581

01:41:18,149 --> 01:41:15,760

enforcement

2582

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:18,159

agency and you know he's the police

2583

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:19,520

chief and with

2584

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:22,000

some of the other people that were uh

2585

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:22,639

involved

2586

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:25,119

which were out of state law enforcement

2587

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:26,320

agents from the state

2588

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:29,600

that the raid actually took place

2589

01:41:36,709 --> 01:41:33,280

so yeah there was no surveillance of

2590

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:36,719

uh they didn't hear a conversation about

2591

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:39,199

jeremy corbell and him talking you know

2592

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,920

and i was are talking about element 115

2593

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:44,000

that's a fantasy generated by corbell

2594

01:41:54,870 --> 01:41:51,590

and this article goes on to talk about

2595

01:41:57,030 --> 01:41:54,880

how okay 2017 wasn't the first time

2596

01:41:58,870 --> 01:41:57,040

the united lazar and united nuclear have

2597

01:42:00,629 --> 01:41:58,880

been raided by law enforcement no

2598

01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:00,639

he's been rated multiple times for so

2599

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:02,719

once he was rated for selling fireworks

2600

01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:05,119

uh making material that he did not have

2601

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:06,159

a license to sell

2602

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,119

and also in 2003 after he unwittingly

2603

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:11,520

sold federal agents banned chemicals

2604

01:42:18,870 --> 01:42:14,639

yeah that's the illegal fireworks

2605

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:23,350

uh later in 2006 he pleaded guilty to

2606

01:42:26,629 --> 01:42:24,880

violating the federal hazardous

2607

01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:26,639

substances act and was sentenced to 7

2608

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:27,440

500

2609

01:42:32,070 --> 01:42:30,639

fine in three years federal probation

2610

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:32,080

and this is not the first time that bob

2611

01:42:35,270 --> 01:42:33,600

lazor's been in legal trouble remember

2612

01:42:36,229 --> 01:42:35,280

he got arrested for running an illegal

2613

01:42:37,990 --> 01:42:36,239

warehouse

2614

01:42:40,830 --> 01:42:38,000

that's a great source of information the

2615

01:42:44,470 --> 01:42:40,840

guy ran an illegal war house

2616

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:44,480

okay the guy's not credible i'm sorry if

2617

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:46,239

you run a whorehouse i'm not going to

2618

01:42:51,430 --> 01:42:46,880

trust you

2619

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:51,440

about your flight saucer in stories

2620

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,239

uh tim mcmillan goes on to write to date

2621

01:42:56,790 --> 01:42:55,920

there's never been any tangible evidence

2622

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:56,800

proving

2623

01:43:02,709 --> 01:43:00,880

area 51

2624

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:02,719

much less worked on alien spaceships or

2625

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:05,920

retained any mysterious element

2626

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,360

yeah and the article goes on and here

2627

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:12,080

is uh the michigan department of state

2628

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:13,280

police

2629

01:43:16,709 --> 01:43:15,280

document i have this as well but it's

2630

01:43:19,990 --> 01:43:16,719

just easier

2631

01:43:24,310 --> 01:43:20,000

uh to show them from here and this is

2632

01:43:27,030 --> 01:43:24,320

the people uh

2633

01:43:28,550 --> 01:43:27,040

this is again documents related to the

2634

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:28,560

actual raid and

2635

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:31,600

you know again the had absolutely

2636

01:43:36,950 --> 01:43:33,760

nothing to do with element 115

2637

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:36,960

completely unrelated matter but jeremy

2638

01:43:40,149 --> 01:43:37,679

corbell

2639

01:43:41,270 --> 01:43:40,159

and bob lazar and george knapp are going

2640

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:41,280

to claim

2641

01:43:46,229 --> 01:43:44,159

that oh no that was just a cover story

2642

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:46,239

that murder investigation yeah no

2643

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:47,840

no they were there to get that element

2644

01:43:50,950 --> 01:43:49,360

115 bro

2645

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:50,960

and i got to tell you i corresponded

2646

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:53,280

with george knapp about this

2647

01:43:59,430 --> 01:43:56,400

um i wrote

2648

01:44:02,229 --> 01:43:59,440

let me see i was gonna show you it but

2649

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:02,239

you know uh i'm just gonna read this to

2650

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:03,840

you and this is correspondence between

2651

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:07,520

george knapp and myself

2652

01:44:11,109 --> 01:44:09,520

after i talked to the police chief i

2653

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:11,119

went to george knapp

2654

01:44:14,149 --> 01:44:13,360

and i was kind of like uh you know

2655

01:44:15,910 --> 01:44:14,159

wanting to see

2656

01:44:17,590 --> 01:44:15,920

what george knapp was going to say after

2657

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:17,600

i talked to the police chief who said

2658

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:20,159

this flying saucer story was

2659

01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:23,119

he was there the entire time

2660

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,239

okay so uh i said that the

2661

01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:28,000

radon united nuclear had nothing to do

2662

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:29,520

with element 115

2663

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:31,600

i had and still have a source at the

2664

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,119

local police department

2665

01:44:36,390 --> 01:44:35,679

i stand by my statement uh saying that

2666

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:36,400

it had

2667

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:40,719

with 115 was just a plot device used to

2668

01:44:44,550 --> 01:44:41,840

sell the film

2669

01:44:46,310 --> 01:44:44,560

i'm sorry if we disagree on this george

2670

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:46,320

but the docks are out and obviously

2671

01:44:51,510 --> 01:44:49,040

don't mention 115 i spoke with the local

2672

01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:51,520

police chief who was in on the raid who

2673

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:52,239

said it had

2674

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:53,760

absolutely nothing to do with element

2675

01:44:57,750 --> 01:44:55,520

115 he heard no mention

2676
01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:57,760
of element 115 in the briefings he saw

2677
01:45:02,470 --> 01:45:00,320
no one looking for element 115

2678
01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,480
no they simply went there and got the

2679
01:45:06,790 --> 01:45:04,239
documents that they needed

2680
01:45:09,270 --> 01:45:06,800
and search lazar's business for those

2681
01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:09,280
documents

2682
01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,760
it was simply a routine raid related to

2683
01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:13,520
a criminal investigation a murder

2684
01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:14,719
investigation

2685
01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,159
people are already calling corbell a

2686
01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:17,920
liar let me guess this was just a cover

2687
01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,880
story

2688
01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:20,639

yeah imagine that that i guess that they

2689

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:22,000

would say it was a cover story

2690

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,840

and that the men in black used to get to

2691

01:45:27,030 --> 01:45:25,040

the 115.

2692

01:45:29,910 --> 01:45:27,040

i filed 40 requests for these documents

2693

01:45:31,430 --> 01:45:29,920

but someone got to them sooner than me i

2694

01:45:32,950 --> 01:45:31,440

go on to say that i grew up watching you

2695

01:45:34,870 --> 01:45:32,960

and bob i always wanted the story to be

2696

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:34,880

true some part of me still hopes it is

2697

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:37,040

but i have to know the truth

2698

01:45:40,390 --> 01:45:39,760

does not look like corbell and lazar

2699

01:45:43,430 --> 01:45:40,400

were telling

2700

01:45:46,149 --> 01:45:43,440

any kind of truth about the raid on bob

2701
01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:46,159
lazar's business best regards stephen

2702
01:45:49,189 --> 01:45:48,159
and to his credit george knapp will at

2703
01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:49,199
least try to

2704
01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:52,560
answer critics or other researchers

2705
01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,600
um and

2706
01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,840
what he says in reply to me is you are

2707
01:46:00,870 --> 01:45:59,199
welcome to believe whatever you want

2708
01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:00,880
we've been trying to get again this is

2709
01:46:04,390 --> 01:46:02,960
george knapp replying to me

2710
01:46:05,990 --> 01:46:04,400
he said we've been trying to get a copy

2711
01:46:07,990 --> 01:46:06,000
of the war for almost two years the

2712
01:46:08,950 --> 01:46:08,000
story jeremy told in the film is exactly

2713
01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:08,960

what happened

2714

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:10,239

and i don't understand them trying to

2715

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:11,679

get a copy of the warrant for almost two

2716

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,320

years

2717

01:46:16,070 --> 01:46:14,400

i got it shortly after i filed a foia

2718

01:46:19,350 --> 01:46:16,080

request i mean within

2719

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,360

two or three weeks which is kind of uh

2720

01:46:23,510 --> 01:46:21,840

quick you know but i did i got the

2721

01:46:25,109 --> 01:46:23,520

documents in three weeks

2722

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:25,119

i don't know why they couldn't file a 40

2723

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:26,800

request to get the same documents that

2724

01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:27,920

tim mcmillan got

2725

01:46:32,310 --> 01:46:30,639

and i got and other researchers got that

2726

01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:32,320

does not seem plausible to me that

2727

01:46:35,830 --> 01:46:34,080

they've been trying for two years

2728

01:46:38,229 --> 01:46:35,840

and i believe that if you're the subject

2729

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:38,239

of an fbi raid and they have a warrant

2730

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:40,080

you're entitled to a copy he could walk

2731

01:46:43,350 --> 01:46:41,040

into his local

2732

01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:43,360

fbi office and request a copy bob lazar

2733

01:46:47,270 --> 01:46:44,239

and get it

2734

01:46:48,709 --> 01:46:47,280

two years he never got it

2735

01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:48,719

george knapp goes on to say the story

2736

01:46:52,149 --> 01:46:50,480

jeremy told in the film is exactly what

2737

01:46:52,550 --> 01:46:52,159

happened bob was not giving a copy of

2738

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:52,560

the

2739

01:46:55,510 --> 01:46:54,080

warrant nor was he allowed to read it

2740

01:46:57,189 --> 01:46:55,520

but he was told by the agents that the

2741

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:57,199

official reason for the read was to find

2742

01:47:01,669 --> 01:46:59,199

evidence related to a murder case

2743

01:47:02,310 --> 01:47:01,679

there was no lie told i kind of you know

2744

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,320

accused

2745

01:47:05,350 --> 01:47:04,560

corbell and lazar and him lying about

2746

01:47:07,350 --> 01:47:05,360

this raid

2747

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,360

there was no lie told better now the

2748

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:09,040

reason both he and i suspect the true

2749

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,679

intention

2750

01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:12,000

was to find 115 has been explained

2751

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:13,840

several times no one at the time has

2752

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:15,119

claimed the search warrant mentioned

2753

01:47:18,310 --> 01:47:16,320

115.

2754

01:47:20,149 --> 01:47:18,320

my own suspicion they didn't need to

2755

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:20,159

conduct lengthy surveillance operation

2756

01:47:23,590 --> 01:47:21,520

they didn't need 23

2757

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:23,600

agents cops and texts to obtain a sales

2758

01:47:26,629 --> 01:47:24,719

record again

2759

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,639

that is inaccurate there was not 23

2760

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:28,719

agents there wasn't 30 or 40 as

2761

01:47:32,390 --> 01:47:31,440

george as corbell and lazar claimed

2762

01:47:33,990 --> 01:47:32,400

there was 10.

2763

01:47:36,629 --> 01:47:34,000

there was around 10 people there and

2764

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:36,639

that included the fbi

2765

01:47:41,350 --> 01:47:39,840

that included a a person

2766

01:47:42,870 --> 01:47:41,360

that's trained to deal with hazmat

2767

01:47:44,550 --> 01:47:42,880

situations to go in and clear the

2768

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,560

business that included the out-of-state

2769

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:46,239

law enforcement agents where the murder

2770

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,280

took place there was

2771

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:49,520

10 or less people present at the raid

2772

01:47:52,950 --> 01:47:51,520

there wasn't 23 agents it wasn't 30 or

2773

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:52,960

40 like these people would have you

2774

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:53,920

believe

2775

01:47:58,070 --> 01:47:55,920

that's just an exaggeration and a

2776

01:47:59,990 --> 01:47:58,080

falsehood

2777

01:48:01,830 --> 01:48:00,000

okay all they had to do was ask for it

2778

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:01,840

so what were they looking for why such a

2779

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:04,000

large operation why is the fbi involved

2780

01:48:07,910 --> 01:48:06,560

in a routine murder case uh hey george

2781

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:07,920

knapp it was

2782

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:11,199

it was interstate okay the person that

2783

01:48:15,990 --> 01:48:12,159

murdered his wife

2784

01:48:17,430 --> 01:48:16,000

ordered thalium from bob lazar's

2785

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,440

business which was in a whole other

2786

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:20,000

state it makes it a federal crime

2787

01:48:23,270 --> 01:48:21,760

that's why the fbi were involved in a

2788

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:23,280

routine murder case and you're supposed

2789

01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:24,719

to be a great journalist

2790

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:27,280

that's covered crime you told me later

2791

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,920

in this

2792

01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:29,520

letter that you've covered hundreds of

2793

01:48:33,750 --> 01:48:31,760

other investigations would you know that

2794

01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:33,760

the fbi was involved in a routine murder

2795

01:48:35,990 --> 01:48:35,280

case because it was across interstate

2796

01:48:38,870 --> 01:48:36,000

lines

2797

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,880

i don't know i think you should if lazar

2798

01:48:41,669 --> 01:48:40,320

was involved in a murder where are the

2799

01:48:43,910 --> 01:48:41,679

charges he wasn't

2800

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:43,920

involved directly but he did apparently

2801
01:48:46,790 --> 01:48:45,600
or allegedly sell this gentleman who

2802
01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:46,800
killed his wife

2803
01:48:52,870 --> 01:48:51,440
the value which is a rare element

2804
01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:52,880
if he was selling something illegal

2805
01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,040
where are the charges i i don't know

2806
01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:56,719
i don't know that it was illegal to sell

2807
01:49:00,870 --> 01:48:59,520
valium i still am unclear on that

2808
01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,880
the limited facts about a murder

2809
01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:02,719
investigation were reported from day one

2810
01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:04,320
that's what lazar said he was told by

2811
01:49:07,669 --> 01:49:06,159
the agents is what the employee told the

2812
01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:07,679
local newspaper the following

2813
01:49:12,149 --> 01:49:10,080

day it is the story he told in jeremy's

2814

01:49:12,790 --> 01:49:12,159

film and is what he has told audiences

2815

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,800

as well

2816

01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:14,800

but he also shared the suspicions he had

2817

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:16,400

and that i share that they were looking

2818

01:49:20,070 --> 01:49:17,760

for something else

2819

01:49:20,790 --> 01:49:20,080

which is why that team searched every

2820

01:49:23,030 --> 01:49:20,800

single inch

2821

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:23,040

of lazar's building you know and this

2822

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:24,560

again i have a problem with

2823

01:49:27,669 --> 01:49:26,639

ask anybody you know in law enforcement

2824

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:27,679

if they've got

2825

01:49:31,830 --> 01:49:29,920

a warrant to search a business they're

2826

01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:31,840

going to look for other crimes that's

2827

01:49:34,470 --> 01:49:33,199

just how they're trained they're going

2828

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:34,480

to look for other this guy

2829

01:49:38,149 --> 01:49:36,159

has already been arrested for selling

2830

01:49:38,550 --> 01:49:38,159

things he didn't have the legal right to

2831

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:38,560

sell

2832

01:49:41,990 --> 01:49:39,679

of course they're going to look through

2833

01:49:44,629 --> 01:49:42,000

everything and try to get additional

2834

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:44,639

charges against whoever bob or or

2835

01:49:47,990 --> 01:49:45,440

whatever

2836

01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:48,000

they're going to be pharaoh so to say

2837

01:49:51,030 --> 01:49:49,280

because they were thorough they were

2838

01:49:54,950 --> 01:49:51,040

looking for flying saucer fuel

2839

01:49:57,270 --> 01:49:54,960

is a big leap george knapp a big leap

2840

01:49:58,709 --> 01:49:57,280

now he goes on to say it is unlikely we

2841

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:58,719

will ever get to see the original

2842

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,679

warrant

2843

01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:01,520

but for almost two years the ufo public

2844

01:50:05,669 --> 01:50:03,199

has accused jeremy

2845

01:50:07,750 --> 01:50:05,679

of making it all up no nobody accused

2846

01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:07,760

jeremy of making up the fbi raid

2847

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:09,520

at first people could get to the

2848

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:11,679

documents as soon as they did they went

2849

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:12,480

yeah okay

2850

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:14,080

but it has nothing to do with element

2851
01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:15,920
115.

2852
01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:17,440
george knapp goes on to say i've been

2853
01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,960
trying to get it since it happens now

2854
01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:20,639
that it can be proven the rate is true

2855
01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,560
the argument has shifted to how it's all

2856
01:50:26,950 --> 01:50:25,119
cover-up of a murder probe

2857
01:50:28,470 --> 01:50:26,960
uh nobody that i know has said it was a

2858
01:50:30,629 --> 01:50:28,480
cover-up of a murder probe

2859
01:50:31,589 --> 01:50:30,639
most people are saying it was a

2860
01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:31,599
manufactured

2861
01:50:36,149 --> 01:50:35,040
plot device used to sell a

2862
01:50:38,470 --> 01:50:36,159
documentary that

2863
01:50:40,709 --> 01:50:38,480

wasn't true the fbi rate had nothing to

2864

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:40,719

do with element 115 but the people

2865

01:50:45,030 --> 01:50:42,320

making money from the story want you to

2866

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:48,149

okay it is not a deep the murder case

2867

01:50:51,750 --> 01:50:49,920

info was reported immediately is not a

2868

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:51,760

deep dark secret it was not covered up

2869

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:53,599

but we did not have the police report

2870

01:51:00,390 --> 01:50:56,719

until yesterday so it's pretty

2871

01:51:01,990 --> 01:51:00,400

uh so it's pretty hard to cover up fyi i

2872

01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:02,000

hired a private investigator a few weeks

2873

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:03,119

ago to help us obtain

2874

01:51:06,149 --> 01:51:05,040

any official records related to the raid

2875

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:06,159

yesterday my pi

2876

01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:07,679

informed you that he had spoken to local

2877

01:51:12,550 --> 01:51:09,360

cops and they agreed to hand over a copy

2878

01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:12,560

of their highly detailed incident report

2879

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:16,400

okay yeah my pi

2880

01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:17,760

also told me yesterday that another

2881

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:19,280

investigator from georgia had obtained

2882

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,960

the same records yeah so there was a

2883

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:23,199

race to get the records and i lost

2884

01:51:28,950 --> 01:51:26,320

uh i believe that uh tim mcmillan got

2885

01:51:29,669 --> 01:51:28,960

the the documents and it might be i'm

2886

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:29,679

not sure if it's

2887

01:51:33,189 --> 01:51:31,440

a different investigator from georgia

2888

01:51:36,229 --> 01:51:33,199

also got the documents before me

2889

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:36,239

several days before me um maybe a week

2890

01:51:41,750 --> 01:51:39,040

before me actually

2891

01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,760

a few hours later the ex-cop posted his

2892

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:43,440

article jeremy and i are both glad to

2893

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:44,800

see it since it makes it clear the raid

2894

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:46,960

was real and not imaginary

2895

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:49,199

nobody that i know claimed that the raid

2896

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:50,960

was imaginary everybody that i know

2897

01:51:55,189 --> 01:51:52,960

claimed that the raid was a plot device

2898

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:55,199

and had nothing to do with the area 51

2899

01:51:58,790 --> 01:51:56,960

and flying saucers and that you guys

2900

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:58,800

just used the raid

2901
01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,000
to hype up your movie to make your movie

2902
01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:04,800
seem like it might be real right yeah

2903
01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:08,480
they're after that element 115.

2904
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:12,000
okay he goes on to say ask any law man

2905
01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:14,159
homicide detective or fbi agent you know

2906
01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:15,520
to read the report and see if it sounds

2907
01:52:20,310 --> 01:52:17,360
like a routine murder investigation

2908
01:52:21,910 --> 01:52:20,320
and i did and they said yeah it doesn't

2909
01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:21,920
seem anything out of the ordinary here

2910
01:52:26,950 --> 01:52:24,560
from the documents that we have

2911
01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:26,960
jeremy has reported it accurately i'm

2912
01:52:30,229 --> 01:52:27,679
sorry

2913
01:52:30,950 --> 01:52:30,239

no he hasn't reported it accurately he

2914

01:52:33,030 --> 01:52:30,960

said

2915

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:33,040

they were looking for element 115. he

2916

01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,040

can't prove that but he said that i have

2917

01:52:38,790 --> 01:52:37,119

indented rights on another show

2918

01:52:40,950 --> 01:52:38,800

saying they were looking for the element

2919

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:40,960

115. he believes they were looking for

2920

01:52:44,950 --> 01:52:43,199

the element 115. bob lazar

2921

01:52:47,750 --> 01:52:44,960

on the same show yeah i believe they

2922

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,760

were looking for the element 115.

2923

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:49,280

george knapp goes on to say i happen to

2924

01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:50,880

share his suspicions i don't know how

2925

01:52:53,990 --> 01:52:52,480

many times you have worked on a murder

2926

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:54,000

investigation but i've under

2927

01:52:58,149 --> 01:52:56,080

covered hundreds of them if you consider

2928

01:53:00,229 --> 01:52:58,159

this to be routine and your experiences

2929

01:53:01,910 --> 01:53:00,239

with homicide probes is far different

2930

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:01,920

from mine

2931

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:04,320

uh yeah and that's where we're at

2932

01:53:07,030 --> 01:53:05,280

friends uh

2933

01:53:08,629 --> 01:53:07,040

you know to his credit at least he

2934

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,639

answered me but i think

2935

01:53:12,470 --> 01:53:10,480

he has a vested financial interest

2936

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,480

remember i believe that he has a

2937

01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:14,719

financial stake in jeremy corbell's

2938

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:17,199

movie so of course he's going to support

2939

01:53:20,550 --> 01:53:18,560

this bullshittery

2940

01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:20,560

because he's going to make more money if

2941

01:53:23,910 --> 01:53:23,280

they twist the facts of that fbi rate

2942

01:53:26,470 --> 01:53:23,920

and make it

2943

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:26,480

part of the story and it's not part of

2944

01:53:31,669 --> 01:53:29,040

the story and yes it's a routine

2945

01:53:33,589 --> 01:53:31,679

thing for the fbi and state police or

2946

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:33,599

local police to raid a business together

2947

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:36,719

when the murder weapon was purchased

2948

01:53:44,790 --> 01:53:41,760

through interstate commerce

2949

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,800

so friends uh yeah

2950

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,320

we have covered so much here the

2951

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:48,080

education is fake

2952

01:53:53,030 --> 01:53:51,199

the lie detector claims are fake lazarus

2953

01:53:57,030 --> 01:53:53,040

fake science just doesn't work

2954

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:57,040

ask any scientist s4 is not there

2955

01:54:01,430 --> 01:54:00,159

it doesn't exist the fbi raid was

2956

01:54:03,750 --> 01:54:01,440

twisted to sell

2957

01:54:04,950 --> 01:54:03,760

a documentary and had nothing to do with

2958

01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:04,960

bob lazarus's

2959

01:54:09,510 --> 01:54:07,599

stories bob lazarus himself said

2960

01:54:12,310 --> 01:54:09,520

gravity waves would be detected

2961

01:54:14,070 --> 01:54:12,320

yet they never were by ligo and real

2962

01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:14,080

scientists that i know

2963

01:54:17,669 --> 01:54:16,239

that i spoke with at ligo looked at his

2964

01:54:20,950 --> 01:54:17,679

flying saucer

2965

01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:20,960

designs and said this wouldn't work

2966

01:54:24,629 --> 01:54:22,719

we had other examples tonight of why it

2967

01:54:26,229 --> 01:54:24,639

wouldn't work and scientists said it

2968

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,239

wouldn't work stan freeman

2969

01:54:29,910 --> 01:54:28,320

people may or may not be aware but stan

2970

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:29,920

freedman and i talked very frequently

2971

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,360

about this case and when i first started

2972

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:33,119

talking to stan freeman i was still a

2973

01:54:35,669 --> 01:54:33,760

believer

2974

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:35,679

in fact i thought i found a new witness

2975

01:54:41,350 --> 01:54:38,000

that put bob lazar on a janet airline

2976

01:54:42,390 --> 01:54:41,360

flying in for area 51. uh that's on my

2977

01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:42,400

old channel

2978

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:44,320

that person still might be right boggles

2979

01:54:49,030 --> 01:54:46,719

our may have flown into area 51

2980

01:54:49,990 --> 01:54:49,040

on janet airlines in order to work on

2981

01:54:53,030 --> 01:54:50,000

radiation health

2982

01:54:53,750 --> 01:54:53,040

monitoring equipment john lear and

2983

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:53,760

others

2984

01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:56,880

have for a long time stated that uh

2985

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:59,440

bob lazar worked on these radiation

2986

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:01,840

health monitors around the area 51 would

2987

01:55:05,830 --> 01:55:03,760

it be that big of a stretch that he's

2988

01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:05,840

flown in to work on the radiation health

2989

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:06,560

monitors

2990

01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,400

in area 51 no it's not a big stretch

2991

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:12,239

that would explain a lot about why he

2992

01:55:16,310 --> 01:55:14,320

knows anything about area 51

2993

01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:16,320

because he was perhaps a low-level

2994

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,040

electronics tech

2995

01:55:25,350 --> 01:55:22,159

in and around area 51.

2996

01:55:27,350 --> 01:55:25,360

now friends uh you know and and here's

2997

01:55:29,830 --> 01:55:27,360

the next part of this where it gets

2998

01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:29,840

ridiculous because

2999

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:32,400

i always feel like this is dealing with

3000

01:55:36,790 --> 01:55:34,239

these fake fraud fairy tale

3001

01:55:37,669 --> 01:55:36,800

hucksters it's like

3002

01:55:40,310 --> 01:55:37,679

whack-a-mole

3003

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:40,320

you know every once in a while bob lazar

3004

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:42,400

and supporters will pop back up and say

3005

01:55:44,870 --> 01:55:43,119

see

3006

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:44,880

this proves bob lazar was telling the

3007

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:47,920

truth uh they did it in 2003 when

3008

01:55:52,310 --> 01:55:50,239

element 115 was discovered see

3009

01:55:54,709 --> 01:55:52,320

bob lazar he had to be telling the truth

3010

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:54,719

he predicted element 115 before it even

3011

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:55,599

existed

3012

01:56:01,990 --> 01:55:57,599

yes but the element 115 that was

3013

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,790

zero resemblance to the element 115

3014

01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:06,960

science fiction fantasy that bob lazar

3015

01:56:11,669 --> 01:56:08,000

described

3016

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:11,679

it has a decay rate in the microseconds

3017

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,480

in other words they

3018

01:56:15,589 --> 01:56:14,480

synthesize it and then it's gone in the

3019

01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:15,599

laboratory they can

3020

01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:18,320

synthesize it observe it and then it

3021

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:19,119

decays

3022

01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:22,400

almost instantly bob lazar's was stable

3023

01:56:28,070 --> 01:56:25,840

now bob lazar also claimed

3024

01:56:30,790 --> 01:56:28,080

that they did every kind of scientific

3025

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:30,800

test they could to that element 115.

3026

01:56:34,470 --> 01:56:32,560

well there's another reason to believe

3027

01:56:37,350 --> 01:56:34,480

that bob lazar is a liar

3028

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:37,360

because if he had actually done every

3029

01:56:41,990 --> 01:56:39,040

scientific test

3030

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:42,000

to this element 115 they would have done

3031

01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:42,800

some type of

3032

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:45,040

isotopic ratio test they would have

3033

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:47,040

known how many isotopes and bob lazar

3034

01:56:50,310 --> 01:56:48,239

would just be able to tell us

3035

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:50,320

how many isotopes do you have to use for

3036

01:56:55,270 --> 01:56:52,800

this 115 to make it the stable version

3037

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:55,280

that he worked with he can't and he

3038

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:56,239

never will

3039

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:58,960

because he never worked on element 115

3040

01:57:03,430 --> 01:57:00,159

it's a fantasy

3041

01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:03,440

and a fairy tale if he had done every

3042

01:57:08,550 --> 01:57:06,159

scientific test on that element 115

3043

01:57:09,350 --> 01:57:08,560

they would have known the isotopic ratio

3044

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:09,360

of that

3045

01:57:13,589 --> 01:57:12,239

element and he'd be able to compare that

3046

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:13,599

with the muscovium

3047

01:57:17,270 --> 01:57:15,599

real element 115 because now he's

3048

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:17,280

claimed well there's many uh

3049

01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:18,960

there's many you know hydrogen for

3050

01:57:22,950 --> 01:57:20,880

example has many different forms

3051
01:57:24,950 --> 01:57:22,960
and and a lot of things depend on the

3052
01:57:27,830 --> 01:57:24,960
isotopic ratio

3053
01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:27,840
of of different hydrogen you know

3054
01:57:32,629 --> 01:57:28,880
elements

3055
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:32,639
uh yeah yeah there could be

3056
01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:35,119
a stable form of element 115 and in

3057
01:57:40,149 --> 01:57:37,440
order to create it you just need to know

3058
01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,159
how many isotopes the isotopic ratio and

3059
01:57:44,229 --> 01:57:42,000
you said that you worked on

3060
01:57:45,990 --> 01:57:44,239
this element 115 did every scientific

3061
01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:46,000
test imaginable to it you should know

3062
01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:47,679
the isotopic ratio you should be able to

3063
01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:48,320

make this

3064

01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:49,440

you should be able to tell real

3065

01:57:54,149 --> 01:57:51,840

scientists how to make this element

3066

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:54,159

you never have and you never will and at

3067

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:55,440

various times

3068

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:57,199

bob lazar has claimed that he had

3069

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,880

element 115

3070

01:58:02,229 --> 01:58:01,119

but then the government stole it away

3071

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:02,239

and then we get

3072

01:58:07,109 --> 01:58:05,520

20 years later into the documentary oh

3073

01:58:08,950 --> 01:58:07,119

he starts talking to jeremy corbell

3074

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:08,960

about the one element 115

3075

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:11,440

and suddenly his business gets raided

3076
01:58:14,229 --> 01:58:13,360
folks for all we know they filmed that

3077
01:58:17,109 --> 01:58:14,239
scene

3078
01:58:19,189 --> 01:58:17,119
after the fbi read we don't know and i

3079
01:58:20,950 --> 01:58:19,199
don't trust corbell and him to not do

3080
01:58:21,669 --> 01:58:20,960
divas things like that to try to sell a

3081
01:58:23,910 --> 01:58:21,679
story

3082
01:58:24,950 --> 01:58:23,920
because bob lazar has been profiting

3083
01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:24,960
from this story

3084
01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:27,440
for 30 years that's another great claim

3085
01:58:30,470 --> 01:58:28,480
bob lazar claims

3086
01:58:32,070 --> 01:58:30,480
i don't make any money from this why

3087
01:58:34,390 --> 01:58:32,080
would i do this why would i make this up

3088
01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:34,400

i'm not doing this for money folks

3089

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:37,760

from the very beginning bob lazar has

3090

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,280

tried to profit from this

3091

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,840

he sold the vhs tape that he made with

3092

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:43,360

gene huff in the back of science

3093

01:58:48,310 --> 01:58:45,520

magazines for 29.95

3094

01:58:50,870 --> 01:58:48,320

back in the early 90s you know i know my

3095

01:58:52,709 --> 01:58:50,880

father got every science magazine

3096

01:58:55,589 --> 01:58:52,719

he got tons of science magazines he got

3097

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:55,599

omni popular mechanics popular science

3098

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:58,639

aviation magazines and these he was

3099

01:59:01,109 --> 01:59:00,400

putting ads in a lot of those science

3100

01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:01,119

magazines

3101

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:04,080

you you too for 29.95 could find out

3102

01:59:06,470 --> 01:59:06,159

about those flying saucers he worked on

3103

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:06,480

it

3104

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:11,760

in that way for years he was selling

3105

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:12,800

that videotape so

3106

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:16,880

and and i can't stand this he

3107

01:59:20,470 --> 01:59:19,840

never made any money george knapp jeremy

3108

01:59:23,109 --> 01:59:20,480

corbell

3109

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:23,119

bob zazar i've heard them all say bob

3110

01:59:27,910 --> 01:59:25,840

lazar doesn't get any money from this

3111

01:59:29,750 --> 01:59:27,920

next he made a deal with tester's model

3112

01:59:31,830 --> 01:59:29,760

corporation got paid a huge

3113

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:31,840

amount of money for them to create these

3114

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:33,760

testers s4 model

3115

01:59:40,390 --> 01:59:38,239

right most recently

3116

01:59:42,830 --> 01:59:40,400

he did an appearance at what was it 25th

3117

01:59:46,070 --> 01:59:42,840

or 30th anniversary of the bob lazar

3118

01:59:48,149 --> 01:59:46,080

story you know

3119

01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,159

there was a big conference right it was

3120

01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:50,159

held in europe or maybe copenhagen

3121

01:59:52,870 --> 01:59:50,960

somewhere

3122

01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:52,880

anyway bob lazar got a ten thousand

3123

01:59:56,790 --> 01:59:54,960

dollar speaking fee to do that

3124

01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:56,800

and we're all just supposed to believe

3125

02:00:00,790 --> 01:59:58,639

that he didn't get paid anything

3126
02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:00,800
from the jeremy corbell documentary i

3127
02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:02,239
call on that

3128
02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:04,400
now i've heard rumors and speculations

3129
02:00:07,430 --> 02:00:05,280
from some people

3130
02:00:08,470 --> 02:00:07,440
that yeah bob lazar didn't get paid from

3131
02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:08,480
that documentary

3132
02:00:12,390 --> 02:00:11,040
but his wife did i'd like to see the

3133
02:00:14,709 --> 02:00:12,400
accounting breakdown of that movie

3134
02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:14,719
jeremy corbell prove to us that

3135
02:00:18,709 --> 02:00:17,040
either bob lazar or his wife or anybody

3136
02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:18,719
didn't get paid any money

3137
02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:21,840
prove it you can't and you won't

3138
02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:26,159

most recently bob lazar made a i've

3139

02:00:30,149 --> 02:00:26,560

heard

3140

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:30,159

it's a six or seven figure deal

3141

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:33,920

with guess who guess who

3142

02:00:37,750 --> 02:00:36,080

who did he make the book deal with and

3143

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,760

by the way we weren't supposed to know

3144

02:00:42,550 --> 02:00:39,520

that he was making the book deal

3145

02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:42,560

with one tom de long from to the stores

3146

02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:44,080

academy yeah time to long

3147

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,320

he's running a scientific organization

3148

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:48,239

right but he's going to sell his ufo

3149

02:00:51,830 --> 02:00:49,040

fairy tale

3150

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:51,840

because there's money in it and recently

3151
02:00:56,310 --> 02:00:52,880
friends

3152
02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:56,320
uh we can tell that babazon got quite a

3153
02:00:59,189 --> 02:00:57,840
huge payout for that book

3154
02:01:00,870 --> 02:00:59,199
and the book rights and the publishing

3155
02:01:03,910 --> 02:01:00,880
of the book because

3156
02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:03,920
shortly some time ago bob lazar

3157
02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:06,880
moved his home and his business from

3158
02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:08,639
where he was

3159
02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:11,599
to a completely new place and a million

3160
02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:12,320
dollar

3161
02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:16,320
property right after that book came out

3162
02:01:20,070 --> 02:01:18,080
friends i don't think it's a coincidence

3163
02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:20,080

that he bought

3164

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:23,040

something like a million dollar property

3165

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:23,679

right

3166

02:01:27,189 --> 02:01:25,440

with multiple you know with a home and

3167

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:27,199

multiple out buildings and stuff i guess

3168

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:28,480

he can run his business

3169

02:01:34,550 --> 02:01:31,760

and hey uh good for him you cashed

3170

02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:34,560

out on this fairy tale that you've been

3171

02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:36,000

selling for 30 years

3172

02:01:40,550 --> 02:01:38,800

but don't anybody tell me that bob lazar

3173

02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:40,560

hasn't made any money from this

3174

02:01:43,910 --> 02:01:42,400

that's a statement people

3175

02:01:46,390 --> 02:01:43,920

always say that and it

3176
02:01:47,109 --> 02:01:46,400
burns me up every time why would well

3177
02:01:49,830 --> 02:01:47,119
bob lazar

3178
02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:49,840
he never made any money from this

3179
02:01:53,189 --> 02:01:51,440
he didn't make any money he's

3180
02:01:54,870 --> 02:01:53,199
been trying to cash in on this story for

3181
02:01:57,189 --> 02:01:54,880
years oh that was another thing

3182
02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:57,199
they tried to sell the hollywood

3183
02:02:00,870 --> 02:01:59,199
screenplay right and then for years

3184
02:02:02,709 --> 02:02:00,880
there was rumors of like who's gonna

3185
02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:02,719
play bob lazar in the movie right i

3186
02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:04,639
heard charlie sheen at one point

3187
02:02:08,310 --> 02:02:06,320
was going to play bob lazar in the bob

3188
02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:08,320

lazar hollywood movie

3189

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:10,400
and friends there is a hollywood

3190

02:02:13,189 --> 02:02:12,400
screenplay written by his buddy jean

3191

02:02:15,109 --> 02:02:13,199
huff

3192

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:15,119
and a lot of the things that happened in

3193

02:02:19,430 --> 02:02:17,040
that hollywood screenplay

3194

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:19,440
were somehow also happened in the

3195

02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:21,040
documentary

3196

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:23,440
do we think that jeremy corbell doesn't

3197

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:25,040
have a copy of that screenplay

3198

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:27,199
of course he does of course he does

3199

02:02:31,430 --> 02:02:28,239
friends

3200

02:02:33,030 --> 02:02:31,440
now i gotta say

3201
02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:33,040
that some of the stuff that's coming out

3202
02:02:36,149 --> 02:02:34,639
i got way off track

3203
02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:36,159
but i'm glad that we could spend a

3204
02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:37,679
little bit of time

3205
02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:39,440
on some of these things because it's

3206
02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:40,880
it's hard to

3207
02:02:49,669 --> 02:02:46,560
you know sort of organize right

3208
02:02:49,990 --> 02:02:49,679
okay uh it was christopher bales made

3209
02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:50,000
this

3210
02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:52,560
uh you can search christopher bale's uh

3211
02:02:56,550 --> 02:02:53,520
youtube

3212
02:02:57,750 --> 02:02:56,560
he made this great little piece about

3213
02:02:59,990 --> 02:02:57,760

babazar

3214

02:03:00,950 --> 02:03:00,000

that proves that bob lazar is lying and

3215

02:03:03,270 --> 02:03:00,960

that's another thing

3216

02:03:05,189 --> 02:03:03,280

oh his story never changed his story

3217

02:03:05,750 --> 02:03:05,199

changes constantly he can't even

3218

02:03:11,270 --> 02:03:05,760

remember

3219

02:03:12,709 --> 02:03:11,280

so it changes slightly depending on

3220

02:03:14,950 --> 02:03:12,719

who's interviewing him what the

3221

02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:14,960

questions are like

3222

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:18,480

and look friends most recently

3223

02:03:23,589 --> 02:03:21,360

again it's like whack-a-mole in 2003

3224

02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:23,599

when element 115 was discovered all bob

3225

02:03:26,870 --> 02:03:25,440

lazar supporters george knapp and all

3226

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:26,880

these bob lazar all these people are

3227

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:28,400

like see see

3228

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,320

he must be telling the truth and here

3229

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:32,159

again we have a new york times article

3230

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:35,199

mentioning off-world craft

3231

02:03:39,990 --> 02:03:38,639

and again i'm not going to cover the new

3232

02:03:40,950 --> 02:03:40,000

york times article tonight but here's

3233

02:03:43,510 --> 02:03:40,960

what i'll say

3234

02:03:44,550 --> 02:03:43,520

first of all it was castrated shortly

3235

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:44,560

after they wrote it

3236

02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:46,480

senator harry reid said i didn't say

3237

02:03:51,510 --> 02:03:49,520

that and they had to take that part out

3238

02:03:53,030 --> 02:03:51,520

they had to change things in the article

3239

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:53,040

make all these retractions

3240

02:03:59,589 --> 02:03:56,480

because they ran with un proven

3241

02:04:02,229 --> 02:03:59,599

untested quotes and sources

3242

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:02,239

so dr eric davis who by the way is in

3243

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:03,760

bed with hal put off

3244

02:04:08,629 --> 02:04:06,480

he works for al put off uh so there's

3245

02:04:10,790 --> 02:04:08,639

some connection at ttsa and why does

3246

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:10,800

every new york times article about ufos

3247

02:04:15,350 --> 02:04:12,000

somehow involve

3248

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:15,360

either someone from ttsa or someone

3249

02:04:19,589 --> 02:04:16,560

closely related

3250

02:04:22,069 --> 02:04:19,599

to ttsa again dr eric davis works for

3251

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:22,079

hal put off

3252

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:25,040

so dr eric davis made some mention of

3253

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:26,560

briefing

3254

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:29,599

uh people in the government about crash

3255

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:31,040

retrievals

3256

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:34,400

of craft that were not made on this

3257

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:35,679

earth

3258

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,760

first of all other people like stephen

3259

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:39,280

greer have claimed

3260

02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:40,560

that they were briefing government

3261

02:04:43,430 --> 02:04:42,239

people and then we find out in stephen

3262

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:43,440

greer's case

3263

02:04:46,550 --> 02:04:44,960

that the person that he claims to brief

3264

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:46,560

is like that never happened

3265

02:04:49,830 --> 02:04:47,760

we don't know if these briefings

3266

02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:49,840

actually took place we don't know who he

3267

02:04:52,709 --> 02:04:50,800

briefed

3268

02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:52,719

and getting a briefing doesn't mean it's

3269

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:55,040

true somebody can brief you

3270

02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:56,639

an intelligence world somebody could

3271

02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:58,480

brief you about let's say

3272

02:05:02,310 --> 02:05:01,679

a threat of i don't know for example

3273

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,320

ricin

3274

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:03,920

being distributed in the united states

3275

02:05:06,229 --> 02:05:05,360

doesn't mean that's true or it's really

3276

02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:06,239

going to happen

3277

02:05:09,750 --> 02:05:07,440

it just means that they have some

3278

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,760

information they want to share but

3279

02:05:13,109 --> 02:05:11,920

it didn't stop bob lazar from making

3280

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:13,119

ridiculous

3281

02:05:17,030 --> 02:05:14,800

bubbles are you going to up your game

3282

02:05:19,109 --> 02:05:17,040

bro because this that you said

3283

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:19,119

is ridiculous uh we're going to share

3284

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:20,480

this here

3285

02:05:31,510 --> 02:05:23,679

this is what bob lazar says

3286

02:05:31,520 --> 02:05:39,669

okay boy i'm gonna have to read this

3287

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:42,550

one second friends yeah for some reason

3288

02:05:47,510 --> 02:05:45,840

my share screen is not working so uh

3289

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:47,520

let me oh you know what maybe it might

3290

02:05:50,709 --> 02:05:48,880

be because i have multiple

3291

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:50,719

things open i'm going to close them all

3292

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:53,119

down we'll try this one more time but i

3293

02:05:56,390 --> 02:05:54,560

don't want to hang the so if it

3294

02:06:12,950 --> 02:05:56,400

doesn't work we'll uh we'll just read

3295

02:06:12,960 --> 02:06:18,790

ah again not working

3296

02:06:22,069 --> 02:06:19,990

a second we're going to try this one

3297

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:22,079

more time

3298

02:06:28,840 --> 02:06:34,149

but

3299

02:06:43,189 --> 02:06:36,069

now i've lost what i was even looking

3300

02:06:47,189 --> 02:06:45,669

all right i'm going to uh i'm going to

3301

02:06:49,189 --> 02:06:47,199

find it here and then i'm just going to

3302

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:49,199

read what he posted on instagram because

3303

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:51,119

it's absolutely ridiculous

3304

02:06:55,910 --> 02:06:53,920

and again you know he just runs with

3305

02:06:58,470 --> 02:06:55,920

anything that he thinks is going to help

3306

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,480

sell his fairy tale and he did this when

3307

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:00,400

element 115 was discovered

3308

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:03,119

he pops up again like you said it's like

3309

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,840

it's like

3310

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:05,520

whack-a-mole it really is like

3311

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:07,119

whack-a-mole you know

3312

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:09,199

you knock him down you prove with facts

3313

02:07:12,629 --> 02:07:11,040

and evidence that the guy's a fraud and

3314

02:07:20,310 --> 02:07:12,639

he just keeps coming back

3315

02:07:20,320 --> 02:07:23,589

okay

3316

02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,149

all right first of all i'm going to read

3317

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:28,000

this tweet from joe rogan too

3318

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,480

imagine sticking your neck out in 1989

3319

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:32,000

and telling an insane story about

3320

02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,599

working on back engineering alien

3321

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:35,520

spacecrafts dealing with ridicule for it

3322

02:07:38,470 --> 02:07:36,719

for 31 years

3323

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,480

only to have the pentagon come out in

3324

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:40,800

2020 and vindicate

3325

02:07:45,270 --> 02:07:43,440

joe rogan are you living in a fantasy

3326

02:07:48,709 --> 02:07:45,280

land what article did you read because

3327

02:07:52,149 --> 02:07:48,719

the pentagon did not vindicate bob lazar

3328

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:52,159

one bit this is totally

3329

02:07:55,430 --> 02:07:54,320

and here's another thing the source that

3330

02:07:58,629 --> 02:07:55,440

everybody's going see

3331

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:58,639

bob lazar was right baba's always right

3332

02:08:02,709 --> 02:08:01,119

eric davis called bob lazar that that

3333

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,719

source from the new york times article

3334

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,480

talking about

3335

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:07,360

flying saucers and briefing people is dr

3336

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:08,400

eric davis

3337

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,400

and he has called bob lazar a complete

3338

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,400

and total fraud for years and years so i

3339

02:08:16,390 --> 02:08:14,320

couldn't help it i replied to joe rogan

3340

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:16,400

do you even know that dr abe eric davis

3341

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,679

has called bob lazar

3342

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:19,360

a complete and total fraud for years and

3343

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,520

years you can't have it both ways joe

3344

02:08:24,790 --> 02:08:23,280

if you believe eric davis in the new

3345

02:08:26,790 --> 02:08:24,800

york times article

3346

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,800

uh then you'd believe lazar was a fraud

3347

02:08:30,790 --> 02:08:28,320

too

3348

02:08:34,830 --> 02:08:30,800

no you know and and look that's not even

3349

02:08:39,270 --> 02:08:37,430

that truth is that joe rogan

3350

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:39,280

famously says he doesn't reply to

3351

02:08:44,589 --> 02:08:41,280

anything on twitter he just posts

3352

02:08:47,669 --> 02:08:44,599

stuff and i gotta say mr rogan you have

3353

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:47,679

6.4 million followers to post a

3354

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:50,079

completely inaccurate

3355

02:08:54,310 --> 02:08:52,400

factually inaccurate statement like that

3356

02:08:56,229 --> 02:08:54,320

is ridiculous

3357

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:56,239

and i just can't believe joe rogan

3358

02:08:59,910 --> 02:08:58,239

because he was the most skeptical person

3359

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:59,920

there was remember he had joe rogan

3360

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,440

questions everything and he basically

3361

02:09:04,950 --> 02:09:03,199

went out all these ufo people like this

3362

02:09:06,229 --> 02:09:04,960

is this is this is

3363

02:09:06,870 --> 02:09:06,239

fake there's no evidence there's no

3364

02:09:09,910 --> 02:09:06,880

proof

3365

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:09,920

but somehow he's latched on to this bob

3366

02:09:14,870 --> 02:09:11,920

lazar story and is helping corbell

3367

02:09:16,310 --> 02:09:14,880

sell it now this is opinion and

3368

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:16,320

speculation but

3369

02:09:23,430 --> 02:09:19,119

joe rogan's all of joe rogan's comedy

3370

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:25,830

jeremy corbell's documentary about bob

3371

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:26,560

lazar

3372

02:09:32,709 --> 02:09:29,599

is on netflix maybe

3373

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:32,719

just maybe joe rogan

3374

02:09:37,430 --> 02:09:36,079

is being supportive of a fellow netflix

3375

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:37,440

employee

3376

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:40,800

right could be could be folks

3377

02:09:46,470 --> 02:09:44,639

so bob lazar on instagram he posts this

3378

02:09:47,910 --> 02:09:46,480

finally after waiting 30 years the

3379

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:47,920

government admits to possessing

3380

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:50,480

alien craft time will tell us what

3381

02:09:53,109 --> 02:09:51,440

happened next

3382

02:09:55,270 --> 02:09:53,119

personally i doubt they will disclose

3383

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:55,280

much more and won't be surprised if they

3384

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,560

issue a correction and say their

3385

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:57,840

statement was an error

3386

02:10:02,229 --> 02:09:59,920

in any case i never thought i'd see this

3387

02:10:04,069 --> 02:10:02,239

day thanks so much to all of you that

3388

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,079

supported me throughout the years on

3389

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:06,079

another note this is the only social

3390

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,760

media account i have no facebook twitter

3391

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:09,679

etc there are apparently lots of

3392

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:13,040

imposters out there again finally after

3393

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,040

waiting 30 years the government admits

3394

02:10:19,750 --> 02:10:17,440

to possessing alien craft

3395

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:19,760

bob lazar where in the new york times

3396

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:21,760

article did the government admit

3397

02:10:27,750 --> 02:10:25,440

to possessing alien spacecraft joe rogan

3398

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:27,760

where in the new york times article did

3399

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:29,679

they say that bob lazar was telling the

3400

02:10:32,310 --> 02:10:30,400

truth

3401

02:10:33,830 --> 02:10:32,320

these people use anything they can to

3402

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:33,840

try to bolster the story

3403

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:36,480

to try to make it believable to try to

3404

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:37,760

prove that this

3405

02:10:42,870 --> 02:10:41,040

fake fairy tale ever happened right

3406

02:10:45,189 --> 02:10:42,880

anything that they possibly can and they

3407

02:10:47,189 --> 02:10:45,199

twist facts just like they twisted this

3408

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,199

fbi raid now they're twisting the new

3409

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:49,440

york times article

3410

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:52,320

no friends no it had nothing to do with

3411

02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,360

that and again

3412

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:55,920

you got to pick a side if you believe

3413

02:11:01,350 --> 02:10:59,199

eric davis is a real incredible source

3414

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:01,360

from this new york times article he's

3415

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:02,560

also the guy

3416

02:11:09,669 --> 02:11:06,079

who for years has said that bob lazar

3417

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:09,679

was completely and totally fake

3418

02:11:14,069 --> 02:11:13,599

and here again irresponsible stupid

3419

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:14,079

people

3420

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,079

that don't have the facts in in hand

3421

02:11:21,750 --> 02:11:20,320

they say stupid things and i it drives

3422

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:21,760

me crazy

3423

02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:23,679

there's a star article i'm going to try

3424

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:25,119

to share this i don't know for some

3425

02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:27,199

reason i can share browser tabs but uh

3426

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:29,119

i'm having trouble sharing everything

3427

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:30,800

else

3428

02:11:35,430 --> 02:11:33,599

yeah look at this this is i saw this and

3429

02:11:37,589 --> 02:11:35,440

i couldn't believe it

3430

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:37,599

evidence suggests ufo whistleblower bob

3431

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:40,880

lazar was telling the truth all along

3432

02:11:48,709 --> 02:11:46,870

i can't i couldn't believe that they

3433

02:11:49,830 --> 02:11:48,719

said this

3434

02:11:53,750 --> 02:11:49,840

i couldn't believe i don't want to read

3435

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,760

the whole article uh

3436

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:55,440

yeah but basically they're using the new

3437

02:11:59,270 --> 02:11:57,360

york times article to say

3438

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:59,280

bob lazar must have been telling the

3439

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:01,040

truth

3440

02:12:04,229 --> 02:12:02,639

this gentleman writes oh i know the

3441

02:12:05,910 --> 02:12:04,239

skeptics want to discredit him based on

3442

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:05,920

flimsy allegations he falsified his

3443

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:08,320

education or previous employment

3444

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:11,679

but did he yeah and and this guy's just

3445

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,000

repeating george knapp's propaganda

3446

02:12:18,390 --> 02:12:16,800

about visiting you know visiting los

3447

02:12:20,149 --> 02:12:18,400

alamos if he had worked there as a

3448

02:12:21,510 --> 02:12:20,159

radiation health monitor he would know

3449

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:21,520

his way around

3450

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:28,390

okay why do we doubt anything

3451

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:30,880

lazar says about ufos in a video

3452

02:12:35,430 --> 02:12:33,199

authenticated by the navy this year

3453

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:35,440

a spacecraft is rotating and flying

3454

02:12:39,109 --> 02:12:37,520

belly up it's never been proven that

3455

02:12:40,950 --> 02:12:39,119

it's a spacecraft that's a factually

3456

02:12:42,229 --> 02:12:40,960

inaccurate statement in this article

3457

02:12:44,790 --> 02:12:42,239

what kind of journalist

3458

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:44,800

just says as a spacecraft it's it's not

3459

02:12:48,390 --> 02:12:46,239

a spacecraft

3460

02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:48,400

it's not a proven spacecraft it could be

3461

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,159

anything it could be a drone

3462

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:51,840

it could be anything it could be an

3463

02:12:59,830 --> 02:12:57,990

if you google czar you get sucked into a

3464

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:59,840

black hole that suggests he is a fraud

3465

02:13:05,030 --> 02:13:02,000

liar conspiracy theorist and ufo

3466

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:05,040

hoaxer that's because he is what he was

3467

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,599

saying

3468

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:07,840

in 1989 we have crashed we have

3469

02:13:10,629 --> 02:13:09,520

recovered crashed alien saucers that

3470

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:10,639

defy everything we know about the

3471

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,320

universe was a stick of dynamite to

3472

02:13:16,310 --> 02:13:14,159

rational thought but what he was saying

3473

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:16,320

is now backed up by the official record

3474

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:17,840

what official record where

3475

02:13:21,030 --> 02:13:19,360

where are they getting this stuff from

3476

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:21,040

they're just connecting dots that don't

3477

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:22,639

exist

3478

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:25,840

oh geez friends

3479

02:13:29,430 --> 02:13:28,960

oh here we go uh here we go this is the

3480

02:13:31,430 --> 02:13:29,440

lie

3481

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:31,440

repeated over and over again and we've

3482

02:13:35,750 --> 02:13:33,679

covered this lazar has never once tried

3483

02:13:38,870 --> 02:13:35,760

to profit from whistleblowing

3484

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:38,880

that ruined his career listen you dummy

3485

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:40,880

that wrote this article

3486

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:43,599

rewind watch all the ways that bob lazar

3487

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,079

has tried to cash in on this story

3488

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:48,400

every single chance he got he tried to

3489

02:13:53,430 --> 02:13:49,760

cash in on the story

3490

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:53,440

this line is repeated by stupid people

3491

02:13:56,950 --> 02:13:55,280

because george knapp says it because

3492

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:56,960

corbell is always saying it because bob

3493

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:58,079

lazar is always saying

3494

02:14:01,669 --> 02:14:00,239

it lazarus has never once tried to profit

3495

02:14:02,950 --> 02:14:01,679

from the whistleblowing that ruins his

3496

02:14:05,589 --> 02:14:02,960

career yes he has he

3497

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:05,599

tried to profit every chance he got and

3498

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:06,800

and it's ridiculous

3499

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,079

that you didn't do your homework and

3500

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:10,079

just wrote that because now that's out

3501

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:10,639

there

3502

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:12,239

and people are going to believe that

3503

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,560

you're correct with this completely

3504

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,800

factually inaccurate statement it can be

3505

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:18,560

proven that time and time again

3506

02:14:22,629 --> 02:14:20,719

bob lazar trying to cash in every chance

3507

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:22,639

he got on this story

3508

02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:24,400

he's not on any lucrative speaking

3509

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:26,719

circuits okay you dummy

3510

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:29,119

he just did a speaking engagement a few

3511

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:31,280

years ago for the anniversary and got

3512

02:14:36,950 --> 02:14:34,960

10 000 for one talk i'd say that's

3513

02:14:38,830 --> 02:14:36,960

lucrative and that's a speaking circuit

3514

02:14:40,709 --> 02:14:38,840

another factual inaccuracy in this

3515

02:14:42,550 --> 02:14:40,719

article

3516

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,560

he's not selling kitschy t-shirts of

3517

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,480

little green men no but he does sell a

3518

02:14:48,149 --> 02:14:46,400

bunch of crap on his website related to

3519

02:14:49,830 --> 02:14:48,159

this

3520

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:49,840

he goes about his business in the shadow

3521

02:14:53,350 --> 02:14:51,679

of infamy and ridicule i don't know

3522

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:53,360

anybody that's ever ridiculed bob lazar

3523

02:14:57,750 --> 02:14:54,159

that's just

3524

02:15:02,550 --> 02:15:01,030

but if as reported this week more ufo

3525

02:15:04,870 --> 02:15:02,560

revelations are forthcoming and they

3526
02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:04,880
involve new insights on retrieved meta

3527
02:15:07,669 --> 02:15:05,760
materials

3528
02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:07,679
not of this world isn't it time to set

3529
02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:09,280
the record straight that our most famous

3530
02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,199
ufo whistleblower isn't it time we

3531
02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,760
landed this flying saucer on consensus

3532
02:15:17,350 --> 02:15:16,239
bob lazar is either a diabolical liar or

3533
02:15:20,870 --> 02:15:17,360
some kind of hero

3534
02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:20,880
i think he's a liar he can't be both

3535
02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,960
but what he could be now more than ever

3536
02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:24,960
is an invaluable tour guide into the

3537
02:15:28,950 --> 02:15:25,520
unknown

3538
02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:28,960

and this was written by vinay menon

3539

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:32,719

uh stars pop culture columnist

3540

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:34,480

and you know listen gotta say that guy

3541

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:36,639

did a terrible job he did no research he

3542

02:15:40,790 --> 02:15:38,320

just repeated the propaganda out of the

3543

02:15:43,669 --> 02:15:40,800

lazar camp and i see this in articles

3544

02:15:44,229 --> 02:15:43,679

time and time and time again and again

3545

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,239

friends

3546

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:46,880

if you're gonna believe uh if you're

3547

02:15:49,430 --> 02:15:47,599

gonna believe

3548

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:49,440

anything in that new york times article

3549

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:51,280

the major source that everybody's

3550

02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:53,280

you know getting all excited about

3551

02:15:58,470 --> 02:15:55,440

because he said something about

3552

02:15:59,910 --> 02:15:58,480

materials or he briefed somebody about

3553

02:16:01,750 --> 02:15:59,920

craft not of this earth

3554

02:16:03,030 --> 02:16:01,760

first of all that was his opinion that

3555

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:03,040

doesn't he they

3556

02:16:06,950 --> 02:16:04,960

provided zero proof in the new york

3557

02:16:07,750 --> 02:16:06,960

times article of anything eric davis

3558

02:16:10,629 --> 02:16:07,760

said

3559

02:16:11,430 --> 02:16:10,639

but friends the the major point is that

3560

02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:11,440

these people

3561

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:13,520

are saying bob lazar must have been

3562

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:14,960

telling the truth right

3563

02:16:17,990 --> 02:16:17,360

because the new york times article

3564

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,000

mentioned

3565

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:20,639

recovery of crashed saucers so bob lazar

3566

02:16:23,589 --> 02:16:21,760

must have been telling the truth

3567

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:23,599

but the guy who was talking about that

3568

02:16:28,470 --> 02:16:25,599

stuff is dr eric davis

3569

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:28,480

and dr eric davis for years and years

3570

02:16:31,750 --> 02:16:29,199

and years

3571

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:31,760

has said that bob lazar's oh let me see

3572

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:32,559

here's the title

3573

02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,519

of this article lazar made up his entire

3574

02:16:40,389 --> 02:16:37,200

cockamamie story

3575

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,399

and this is an article by uh joe mergia

3576

02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:41,760

ufo joe

3577

02:16:45,990 --> 02:16:44,399

and this is him quoting dr eric davis

3578

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:46,000

lazar made up his entire

3579

02:16:55,190 --> 02:16:52,469

yeah so this you're you're using a

3580

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:55,200

source that says bob lazar is a fraud

3581

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:57,280

for proving that he's not a fraud you

3582

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:58,639

can't do that

3583

02:17:01,830 --> 02:17:00,880

that's an intellectual weakling thing to

3584

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:01,840

do

3585

02:17:12,150 --> 02:17:10,479

that people aren't going to realize

3586

02:17:13,750 --> 02:17:12,160

that you're saying bob lazar has

3587

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:13,760

vindicated hey joe rogan

3588

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,439

you're saying bob lazar is vindicated

3589

02:17:19,589 --> 02:17:17,200

based on his new york times article

3590

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:19,599

the guy that you're citing for proof

3591

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,200

says that bob lazar is a complete and

3592

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:23,120

total fraud

3593

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:26,399

it's ridiculous eric davis says lazar

3594

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:33,429

when bob lazar thought he was and this

3595

02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:34,960

is george that but bob lazar thought he

3596

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:36,639

was going to be taken out he had this

3597

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,479

particle accelerator in his house

3598

02:17:41,910 --> 02:17:40,080

again you can't have a particle

3599

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:41,920

accelerator in your house george knapp

3600

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:42,960

you dummy

3601
02:17:46,469 --> 02:17:45,200
i know you're not a scientist but go ask

3602
02:17:47,990 --> 02:17:46,479
a scientist you're supposed to be a

3603
02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:48,000
journalist go call

3604
02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:50,000
every physicist that you can find right

3605
02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:51,040
and ask them if you could have a

3606
02:17:54,150 --> 02:17:52,559
particle accelerator in your house

3607
02:17:55,750 --> 02:17:54,160
why do you keep saying he had a particle

3608
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:55,760
accelerator in his house when it's a

3609
02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:58,000
physical impossibility george knapp

3610
02:18:02,709 --> 02:18:00,000
you can't have a particle accelerator in

3611
02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:02,719
your house george knapp

3612
02:18:05,910 --> 02:18:04,399
all this disinformation all this

3613
02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,920

misinformation all this

3614

02:18:10,389 --> 02:18:07,760

fake information these people put out

3615

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:10,399

i'm sick of it

3616

02:18:13,669 --> 02:18:12,080

okay so we had a particle accelerated in

3617

02:18:16,070 --> 02:18:13,679

his house and he had this container with

3618

02:18:17,589 --> 02:18:16,080

element 115 in it right in front of it

3619

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,599

and he was ready to flip the switch and

3620

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:19,760

say goodbye to las vegas

3621

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,160

and art bill says oh my god this is a

3622

02:18:26,230 --> 02:18:24,080

clip from him being interviewed

3623

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,240

okay so eric davis agrees with me and by

3624

02:18:29,110 --> 02:18:28,080

the way stan freeman agreed with eric

3625

02:18:31,589 --> 02:18:29,120

davis here are two

3626

02:18:33,830 --> 02:18:31,599

actual scientists physicists i believe

3627

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:33,840

both stan friedman and eric davis and

3628

02:18:37,830 --> 02:18:35,760

uh by the way alien scientist guys of

3629

02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:37,840

physics degree and also agrees with this

3630

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:39,760

nobody can put a particle accelerator in

3631

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,359

their home unless the house or entire

3632

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:43,359

property is dozens of square miles in

3633

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:44,800

size

3634

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:46,960

he goes on to talk about the real

3635

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:47,840

element

3636

02:18:53,270 --> 02:18:51,519

15 eric davis says i gave you the facts

3637

02:18:55,349 --> 02:18:53,280

claims of harassed and threatened people

3638

02:18:57,270 --> 02:18:55,359

is unsubstantiated hearsay

3639

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:57,280

george is not lying he just does not

3640

02:19:01,190 --> 02:18:59,200

know my roadrunner contacts who live in

3641

02:19:03,509 --> 02:19:01,200

las vegas near indian springs

3642

02:19:04,950 --> 02:19:03,519

and worked at area 51 and new lazarus's

3643

02:19:08,230 --> 02:19:04,960

supervisor

3644

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:08,240

so eric davis knows somebody that was

3645

02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:11,120

lazarus's supervisor and eric davis stated

3646

02:19:14,709 --> 02:19:12,880

this is another source that stated bob

3647

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,719

lazarus was never a physicist he was never

3648

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:16,479

a scientist

3649

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:19,280

he was an electronics technician that

3650

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,639

worked for kirk meyer

3651
02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:22,880
working on radiation health monitoring

3652
02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:24,080
equipment and dr

3653
02:19:29,110 --> 02:19:27,599
eric davis knew his supervisor is eric

3654
02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:29,120
davis a good source

3655
02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:31,040
i don't know but you can't use one

3656
02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,479
source

3657
02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:34,639
that's saying bob lazar is fake to prove

3658
02:19:39,509 --> 02:19:36,639
that bob lazar was telling the truth

3659
02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:39,519
that's so disingenuous and so fake but

3660
02:19:43,830 --> 02:19:41,200
that's what they're doing

3661
02:19:44,629 --> 02:19:43,840
and that's what all these believers are

3662
02:19:46,389 --> 02:19:44,639
trying to do

3663
02:19:47,830 --> 02:19:46,399

see bob azar must have been telling the

3664

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:47,840

truth because eric davis said that he

3665

02:19:51,030 --> 02:19:49,359

briefed some government people about

3666

02:19:54,309 --> 02:19:51,040

crash

3667

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:54,319

alien spacecraft or craft not of this

3668

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:55,439

earth

3669

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:56,800

i don't have the article right in front

3670

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:59,520

of me eric davis goes on to say

3671

02:20:03,110 --> 02:20:01,680

as if lazarus verifiably false claims

3672

02:20:05,030 --> 02:20:03,120

deserve a public stage

3673

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:05,040

it is impossible for lazarus to do phd

3674

02:20:09,510 --> 02:20:07,359

level work at lano

3675

02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:09,520

that's los alamos national labs because

3676

02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:11,040

he only had a high school education with

3677

02:20:12,870 --> 02:20:11,439

a c

3678

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:12,880

average grade thus he would have no

3679

02:20:17,349 --> 02:20:15,120

education or training to be a scientist

3680

02:20:19,270 --> 02:20:17,359

he did not even take high school physics

3681

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:19,280

his job was radiation health monitor

3682

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:20,640

which did not require security

3683

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:21,520

clearances

3684

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:24,080

so he did not get access to area 51

3685

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:25,840

since his work station was off-site

3686

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:27,680

logistics support facility

3687

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:30,800

which is unclassified he's also a

3688

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:31,920

convicted felon

3689

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:34,080

in the state of nevada in civil society

3690

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:35,680

having been charged and convicted of a

3691

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,280

felony crime in a court of law

3692

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:39,920

by one's peers that directly impugns

3693

02:20:43,030 --> 02:20:41,600

one's credibility truthfulness and

3694

02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:43,040

obedience to the law

3695

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:44,720

these three items go to the heart of why

3696

02:20:49,670 --> 02:20:47,280

people fail to earn security clearances

3697

02:20:50,550 --> 02:20:49,680

lazar never had security clearances to

3698

02:20:53,830 --> 02:20:50,560

begin with because

3699

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:53,840

eg g job at the unclassified physically

3700

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,240

disconnected area 51 logistics support

3701

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:58,160

facility did not require security

3702

02:21:02,000 --> 02:21:07,750

uh yeah

3703

02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:10,150

so that's where we're at friends these

3704

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,439

people like

3705

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:14,240

joe rogan george knapp jeremy corbell

3706

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:15,200

and bob lazar

3707

02:21:20,870 --> 02:21:18,240

are using a source that says he's fake

3708

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:20,880

to prove that he's real and that's what

3709

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,080

we get

3710

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:24,560

here in this so-called community now

3711

02:21:27,670 --> 02:21:25,120

without

3712

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:27,680

any uh further delay friends i think

3713

02:21:31,510 --> 02:21:29,120

i've covered what i wanted to cover

3714

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:31,520

tonight i'm sorry this ran way long but

3715

02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:33,359

this is a lot to plow through and

3716

02:21:36,070 --> 02:21:34,880

there's lots more that i could share

3717

02:21:38,550 --> 02:21:36,080

with you but i think

3718

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,560

we're gonna call it uh near a show at

3719

02:21:41,750 --> 02:21:40,000

this point i'm going to turn my total

3720

02:21:45,990 --> 02:21:41,760

attention to the live chat

3721

02:21:47,830 --> 02:21:46,000

if you have comments questions uh for me

3722

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:47,840

i'm melting down in here it's like a

3723

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:49,680

hundred it's like

3724

02:21:52,710 --> 02:21:52,000

well not a hundred it's gotta be 85 in

3725

02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:52,720

here

3726

02:21:56,950 --> 02:21:54,880

no air conditioning for two hours and 21

3727

02:21:58,790 --> 02:21:56,960

minutes i can't run the air conditioner

3728

02:22:01,429 --> 02:21:58,800

while we're streaming or you will not

3729

02:22:04,790 --> 02:22:01,439

hear anything but this air conditioner

3730

02:22:07,590 --> 02:22:04,800

behind me so friends

3731

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:07,600

if you have comments questions uh in the

3732

02:22:12,550 --> 02:22:09,439

live chat please put them in

3733

02:22:17,110 --> 02:22:14,389

please put them in all caps please

3734

02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,120

recall that i am slightly uh

3735

02:22:20,870 --> 02:22:19,120

visually impaired but things have

3736

02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:20,880

improved uh

3737

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,960

you can't see it because i uh because i

3738

02:22:28,870 --> 02:22:26,720

i can't really flip the thing right

3739

02:22:29,429 --> 02:22:28,880

anyway i used to have this little laptop

3740

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:29,439

screen

3741

02:22:35,750 --> 02:22:33,200

really difficult for me to read

3742

02:22:37,270 --> 02:22:35,760

got a really bigger screen here now uh

3743

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:37,280

actually a whole new computer well not a

3744

02:22:39,990 --> 02:22:38,160

new computer

3745

02:22:41,750 --> 02:22:40,000

i'm a computer guy there's no such thing

3746

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:41,760

as a new computer to me there's an old

3747

02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:44,240

computer that somebody upgraded that i

3748

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:46,479

took because they didn't want it and i

3749

02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:48,720

upgraded it a little bit

3750

02:22:52,550 --> 02:22:50,479

they got a brand new computer i

3751

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:52,560

transferred their data and i got this

3752

02:22:55,750 --> 02:22:54,800

uh this this is a nice like toshiba

3753

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:55,760

all-in-one and uh

3754

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:58,080

it's got a really nice big screen and uh

3755

02:23:01,030 --> 02:23:00,080

i'm having a lot less trouble reading

3756

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:01,040

things

3757

02:23:11,429 --> 02:23:09,270

okay so friends we're going to go to the

3758

02:23:13,030 --> 02:23:11,439

live chat and take comments questions

3759

02:23:14,790 --> 02:23:13,040

suggestions

3760

02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:14,800

unidentified object yes great show

3761

02:23:17,830 --> 02:23:16,479

stephen thank you very insightful knew

3762

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:17,840

some things but always good to learn

3763

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:18,160

more

3764

02:23:22,550 --> 02:23:20,560

as it's a fascinating case i love this

3765

02:23:24,150 --> 02:23:22,560

story i grew up with this story i will

3766

02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:24,160

always love the bob lazar

3767

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:26,479

story and probably always follow it do i

3768

02:23:29,750 --> 02:23:27,600

believe he's telling the truth

3769

02:23:30,710 --> 02:23:29,760

hell no i think he just made it up to

3770

02:23:33,510 --> 02:23:30,720

make some money

3771

02:23:35,349 --> 02:23:33,520

oh here's another important part right

3772

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:35,359

before he came out with this story his

3773

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:37,120

house was getting foreclosed on and he

3774

02:23:40,469 --> 02:23:39,120

was declaring bankruptcy i don't find

3775

02:23:43,750 --> 02:23:40,479

that a coincidence

3776

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:43,760

after he comes out with this story he's

3777

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:45,600

selling ufo videos in the back of

3778

02:23:48,630 --> 02:23:46,000

science

3779

02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:48,640

magazines he's getting paid that's

3780

02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:50,240

another thing he's been paid to be in a

3781

02:23:54,309 --> 02:23:51,520

lot of documentaries

3782

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,319

and he did take i've heard various

3783

02:23:56,790 --> 02:23:56,080

reports that he took a speaking fee

3784

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,800

somewhere

3785

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:59,280

and was a no-show and he kept the money

3786

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:00,880

i don't know if that's true or not

3787

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:04,080

but he was paid to be in documentaries

3788

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:09,750

carol utley says i missed another good

3789

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:11,840

show i will replay later yes carol

3790

02:24:16,870 --> 02:24:15,040

there's a lot to unpack uh

3791

02:24:18,630 --> 02:24:16,880

yeah don craig's face that sounds like

3792

02:24:20,630 --> 02:24:18,640

corey good yeah another guy who's done

3793

02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:20,640

nothing but line his pockets right

3794

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:23,200

with his fairy tales yeah

3795

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:24,319

though

3796

02:24:28,950 --> 02:24:27,439

you know great show truth seekers

3797

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:28,960

uh great hanging out with you dudes and

3798

02:24:40,830 --> 02:24:37,910

see if we have some other comments or

3799

02:24:46,150 --> 02:24:44,469

then an unidentified object i have not

3800

02:24:48,230 --> 02:24:46,160

seen you here before please do

3801
02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:48,240
like comment and subscribe especially

3802
02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:49,680
subscribe we're trying to grow our

3803
02:24:56,070 --> 02:24:52,960
subscriber base here

3804
02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,080
yeah and here we see jean-claude

3805
02:25:00,150 --> 02:24:58,080
at beyond mystic hey welcome back john

3806
02:25:01,830 --> 02:25:00,160
claude i sent you an email about being

3807
02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:01,840
on your show we just have to

3808
02:25:05,990 --> 02:25:04,000
figure out when to do that to me lazarus

3809
02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:06,000
story is still very suspect not

3810
02:25:09,670 --> 02:25:08,080
vindicated not debunked not yet

3811
02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,680
i have five points to share for your

3812
02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:11,280
consideration

3813
02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:13,520

uh you could try to put them in in the

3814

02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,520

live chat there claude i didn't see your

3815

02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:17,439

five points i just saw that comment a

3816

02:25:22,950 --> 02:25:18,720

little ways ago

3817

02:25:27,349 --> 02:25:25,990

oh wait a minute here we go i'm itching

3818

02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:27,359

to argue with you but not to prove

3819

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:29,280

lazar's story respectfully many of your

3820

02:25:33,510 --> 02:25:30,960

point are non-sequiturs

3821

02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:33,520

okay but you know uh we've got a lot of

3822

02:25:36,950 --> 02:25:34,960

facts and evidence

3823

02:25:37,990 --> 02:25:36,960

uh that would seem to prove that bob

3824

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:38,000

lazar lies

3825

02:25:44,070 --> 02:25:41,280

and lies a lot uh when you can

3826
02:25:45,190 --> 02:25:44,080
you know nail him down to something

3827
02:25:47,270 --> 02:25:45,200
factual

3828
02:25:49,190 --> 02:25:47,280
it doesn't pan out well for him when you

3829
02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:49,200
can get a real scientist to look at his

3830
02:25:52,950 --> 02:25:50,000
so-called

3831
02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,960
science it doesn't pan out well for him

3832
02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:54,800
any real science

3833
02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:57,600
any real scientist looking at his fake

3834
02:26:00,150 --> 02:25:58,240
physics

3835
02:26:02,469 --> 02:26:00,160
will tell you this wouldn't work this

3836
02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:02,479
can't work this is science fiction

3837
02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:04,800
this is worse than star trek star trek

3838
02:26:11,590 --> 02:26:06,640

is more scientifically accurate

3839

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:14,469

yes and section design chat questions

3840

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:15,200

please use

3841

02:26:20,230 --> 02:26:16,880

caps that lets me know that the comment

3842

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:20,240

is for me

3843

02:26:23,429 --> 02:26:21,840

ryan murphy richards if aliens are

3844

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:23,439

telepathic what happened to freedom of

3845

02:26:25,429 --> 02:26:23,920

thought

3846

02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,439

yeah i don't know a lot of people claim

3847

02:26:29,510 --> 02:26:27,280

they're telepathic

3848

02:26:32,550 --> 02:26:29,520

but we don't you know i don't know that

3849

02:26:33,990 --> 02:26:32,560

there's evidence of that

3850

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:34,000

telepathy is an invasion into the

3851

02:26:38,150 --> 02:26:36,399

freedom of thought

3852

02:26:43,990 --> 02:26:38,160

jean-claude beyond mystic says yes i

3853

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:45,510

don craig's face do you know where

3854

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:48,880

lazar's new property is in general uh

3855

02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:52,720

you know on my other workstation i have

3856

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:55,920

even pictures of his new property and i

3857

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:56,560

believe

3858

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,280

a real estate listing showing uh that it

3859

02:27:04,070 --> 02:27:00,880

was quite an expensive

3860

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:04,080

investment by mr lazar recently don't

3861

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:05,200

recall offhand

3862

02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:07,200

uh somewhere in the midwest i can get

3863

02:27:14,630 --> 02:27:10,240

that information to you don craig's face

3864

02:27:17,750 --> 02:27:16,550

okay jean-claude please consider for a

3865

02:27:20,230 --> 02:27:17,760

moment the other real

3866

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:20,240

peer review scientists not agreeing with

3867

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:22,160

lazar science is not proof

3868

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:25,680

well uh john claude at beyond mystic

3869

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:27,359

with respect here's what i would like

3870

02:27:31,590 --> 02:27:28,960

you to do go take

3871

02:27:33,190 --> 02:27:31,600

the the bob lazar material about how the

3872

02:27:36,070 --> 02:27:33,200

flying saucer works

3873

02:27:37,349 --> 02:27:36,080

and show it to any physicist ask them to

3874

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:37,359

look at it and tell you if it's

3875

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:38,240

plausible

3876

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:41,040

or it's totally science fiction i've

3877

02:27:45,190 --> 02:27:43,439

done that with many different physicists

3878

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:45,200

stan friedman and i talked about this

3879

02:27:48,630 --> 02:27:46,720

and i know stan freeman was no fan of

3880

02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:48,640

bob lazar but he was a real physicist he

3881

02:27:53,590 --> 02:27:50,319

worked on nuclear rockets

3882

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:53,600

he was a real physicist he says

3883

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:55,680

you heard him in these clips earlier uh

3884

02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:57,439

maybe you weren't here yet but in one

3885

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:58,479

clip he says

3886

02:28:05,270 --> 02:28:01,920

bob's element 115 scheme sounds great

3887

02:28:07,590 --> 02:28:05,280

won't work science fiction

3888

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,600

uh we have jeremy rise has a physics

3889

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,560

degree

3890

02:28:12,950 --> 02:28:10,080

also believes that the science wouldn't

3891

02:28:15,349 --> 02:28:12,960

work it can't work it would it would

3892

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:15,359

negate all the laws of physics that we

3893

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:16,800

know of it would negate

3894

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:19,920

einstein's theory of relativity

3895

02:28:23,830 --> 02:28:21,840

it would totally be a new form of

3896

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,840

physics that we have never discovered do

3897

02:28:28,950 --> 02:28:25,600

i believe that bob lazor is that smart

3898

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:31,510

real scientists funded by academia are

3899

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,280

paid to maintain a narrative

3900

02:28:37,190 --> 02:28:34,800

of the fake science i get your point but

3901

02:28:50,710 --> 02:28:37,200

this is like anderson cooper

3902

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:52,710

okay hello this is steven you're on

3903

02:29:05,510 --> 02:29:02,710

oh jeez again bob lazar why do you keep

3904

02:29:11,830 --> 02:29:05,520

bothering me bob lazar

3905

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:14,070

and again i don't think so i don't think

3906

02:29:22,389 --> 02:29:20,070

well i think i think you're wrong i

3907

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:22,399

think element 115

3908

02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,600

or 1 116 or whatever i said it was it's

3909

02:29:28,309 --> 02:29:27,600

coming true on disclosures here and i'm

3910

02:29:29,990 --> 02:29:28,319

sorry

3911

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:30,000

to bring the news to you that this is

3912

02:29:33,910 --> 02:29:32,080

how it's been

3913

02:29:35,750 --> 02:29:33,920

you know what babazar you said a lot

3914

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:35,760

like david wilcock who called in the

3915

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:36,000

other

3916

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,280

night oh no no there's a totally

3917

02:29:45,110 --> 02:29:41,680

different guy

3918

02:29:48,469 --> 02:29:45,120

yeah

3919

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:48,479

i'm from michigan i have a nuclear uh

3920

02:29:51,830 --> 02:29:51,120

like business or something like that and

3921

02:29:54,070 --> 02:29:51,840

uh

3922

02:29:55,670 --> 02:29:54,080

david wilcox i don't believe that guy i

3923

02:29:56,790 --> 02:29:55,680

mean don't want that song that's total

3924

02:30:00,550 --> 02:29:56,800

nonsense but what i

3925

02:30:00,560 --> 02:30:06,630

yeah yeah

3926

02:30:10,469 --> 02:30:08,230

are you listening to me yeah i'm

3927

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:10,479

listening to you go ahead

3928

02:30:30,830 --> 02:30:16,550

you can try to prevent in the school

3929

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:33,590

bye-bye okay yeah maybe i'll sign up

3930

02:30:44,830 --> 02:30:34,080

i'll start

3931

02:30:44,840 --> 02:30:56,150

samples

3932

02:31:01,110 --> 02:30:59,510

i will say that much and uh all right

3933

02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:01,120

have a great show goodbye

3934

02:31:04,389 --> 02:31:04,080

all right thanks bob lazar yeah i don't

3935

02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:04,399

know

3936

02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:06,160

who that is but somebody keeps calling

3937

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:08,240

in claiming to be the people i'm beating

3938

02:31:11,670 --> 02:31:09,040

up on

3939

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,680

and it's funny uh you know i thought it

3940

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:13,280

was somebody completely different i

3941

02:31:15,429 --> 02:31:14,720

didn't think it was brandon young or

3942

02:31:17,349 --> 02:31:15,439

anybody

3943

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:17,359

i i don't i still don't know who this

3944

02:31:22,150 --> 02:31:19,120

person is

3945

02:31:23,030 --> 02:31:22,160

yeah uh gutter gawker don't sell out

3946

02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:23,040

please

3947

02:31:26,950 --> 02:31:25,280

this is a good show now thank you gutter

3948

02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:26,960

gawker and i don't know that i've seen

3949

02:31:31,190 --> 02:31:28,080

you here in the live chat

3950

02:31:32,950 --> 02:31:31,200

before please subscribe like comment and

3951
02:31:34,870 --> 02:31:32,960
subscribe there's a reason everybody

3952
02:31:36,950 --> 02:31:34,880
says that stuff

3953
02:31:41,750 --> 02:31:36,960
um we really need to get the

3954
02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:44,230
victor calirio stephen i sent you a

3955
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:45,920
facebook message for your talk i had

3956
02:31:49,510 --> 02:31:46,640
with

3957
02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:49,520
zincom fairchild employee great great

3958
02:31:55,910 --> 02:31:50,880
victor clerio

3959
02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:55,920
we'll uh we'll see if we can find that

3960
02:32:09,190 --> 02:31:56,800
okay uh

3961
02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:12,070
uh yeah uh victor clario sent me a

3962
02:32:15,910 --> 02:32:14,000
message and says i spoke to peter g

3963
02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:15,920

who claims to have worked with lazar at

3964

02:32:20,150 --> 02:32:18,319

zincon fairchild in 1981

3965

02:32:22,150 --> 02:32:20,160

he told me he also had contact with you

3966

02:32:24,070 --> 02:32:22,160

i think he simply said

3967

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:24,080

that ufo guy that wears there are

3968

02:32:26,950 --> 02:32:25,920

glasses all the time i'm guessing that's

3969

02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:26,960

you

3970

02:32:30,950 --> 02:32:29,840

uh yes anyway that that probably was me

3971

02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:30,960

yes i talked to peter g

3972

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,680

once or twice or several times anyway i

3973

02:32:37,429 --> 02:32:35,600

had a 30 minute interview with him last

3974

02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:37,439

night i would really like to hear that

3975

02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:38,960

anyway just wondering if it was you and

3976

02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:41,760

also had contact with them yes i did

3977

02:32:46,630 --> 02:32:44,560

yes i did and uh i see your friend

3978

02:32:51,030 --> 02:32:46,640

request that i'm gonna

3979

02:32:53,190 --> 02:32:51,040

confirm your friend request and

3980

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:53,200

somebody mentioned that sarah adams and

3981

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:54,240

uh

3982

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:55,600

somebody in live chat mentioned that

3983

02:32:59,190 --> 02:32:57,520

sarah adams and

3984

02:33:01,590 --> 02:32:59,200

taj shared the first video that

3985

02:33:03,910 --> 02:33:01,600

supported her having super powers and

3986

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:03,920

neither of them shared the second video

3987

02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:05,040

oh here it is

3988

02:33:08,150 --> 02:33:07,280

kb neither of them shared the second

3989

02:33:09,590 --> 02:33:08,160

video

3990

02:33:11,510 --> 02:33:09,600

that wasn't in their favor no they

3991

02:33:13,349 --> 02:33:11,520

didn't and there's more to come on sarah

3992

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,359

adams and some surprising

3993

02:33:16,950 --> 02:33:15,840

shocking twists to the strange case of

3994

02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:16,960

sarah adams

3995

02:33:20,469 --> 02:33:19,120

which we will you know honestly i want

3996

02:33:23,030 --> 02:33:20,479

to wrap it up but i'm

3997

02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:23,040

i've been waiting because i think she

3998

02:33:28,389 --> 02:33:25,439

was on vacation or

3999

02:33:30,630 --> 02:33:28,399

something friends was going on and uh

4000

02:33:32,830 --> 02:33:30,640

yeah i've gotten

4001
02:33:35,670 --> 02:33:32,840
i've gotten sidetracked with other

4002
02:33:38,389 --> 02:33:35,680
stories

4003
02:33:38,870 --> 02:33:38,399
carol utley he has had in the about

4004
02:33:40,950 --> 02:33:38,880
section

4005
02:33:42,710 --> 02:33:40,960
of his channel i sent him another

4006
02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:42,720
donation tonight on paypal but he's not

4007
02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:44,319
see it ramsay hold on

4008
02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:48,080
reemsey hold on i i'm so sorry i forgot

4009
02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:51,439
folks i got a little busy and i totally

4010
02:33:57,510 --> 02:33:54,720
uh forgot to check

4011
02:33:58,710 --> 02:33:57,520
with the paypal donations yes there is a

4012
02:34:01,030 --> 02:33:58,720
paypal donation

4013
02:34:01,990 --> 02:34:01,040

in the about you can go to the about or

4014

02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:02,000

if you just go to the main

4015

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:04,160

channel there's two buttons there one is

4016

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:06,319

to become a supporter on patreon

4017

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:08,960

um you give me a dollar a month we don't

4018

02:34:12,550 --> 02:34:09,760

have tiers

4019

02:34:13,349 --> 02:34:12,560

or anything like that it's all just a

4020

02:34:18,230 --> 02:34:13,359

dollar a month

4021

02:34:22,230 --> 02:34:20,790

uh i don't want to sign in with google

4022

02:34:30,550 --> 02:34:22,240

if you

4023

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:30,560

donate i will read your

4024

02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:39,429

yes i i'm finding the donation here

4025

02:34:43,040 --> 02:34:48,230

and let me see reimsi did you include

4026
02:34:52,389 --> 02:34:51,429
no you did not your note is here is some

4027
02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:52,399
money

4028
02:34:57,510 --> 02:34:55,439
and god bless you for your kind 10

4029
02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:57,520
donation i'm sorry but i'm having a lot

4030
02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:58,640
of trouble

4031
02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:01,920
uh to put the thing on the screen so i'm

4032
02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:03,600
going to do it on the next show i think

4033
02:35:08,150 --> 02:35:05,680
i need to reboot the computer

4034
02:35:09,990 --> 02:35:08,160
so this is what i'm going to say ramsay

4035
02:35:12,070 --> 02:35:10,000
god bless you for your kindness and your

4036
02:35:15,110 --> 02:35:12,080
generosity and your support of our

4037
02:35:18,150 --> 02:35:15,120
show every dollar people give me helps

4038
02:35:20,790 --> 02:35:18,160

oh uh that reminds me uh

4039

02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:20,800

yes six design says steve has links in

4040

02:35:26,630 --> 02:35:22,240

the about section

4041

02:35:28,230 --> 02:35:26,640

yes i do and uh you just click on this

4042

02:35:29,030 --> 02:35:28,240

paypal thing and send a one-time

4043

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,040

donation

4044

02:35:33,110 --> 02:35:31,680

if you want that's how i do it yes uh

4045

02:35:35,590 --> 02:35:33,120

and listen uh

4046

02:35:37,349 --> 02:35:35,600

i'm a little uh hesitant to try this but

4047

02:35:38,870 --> 02:35:37,359

i am gonna try it

4048

02:35:40,469 --> 02:35:38,880

one of the things that we're working on

4049

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:40,479

is a multi-camera setup

4050

02:35:43,910 --> 02:35:42,479

and we've got three right now but i

4051

02:35:46,550 --> 02:35:43,920

can't use one of them

4052

02:35:47,750 --> 02:35:46,560

i can't use one of the cameras because

4053

02:35:50,150 --> 02:35:47,760

uh

4054

02:35:51,990 --> 02:35:50,160

it's just i didn't have anything that

4055

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:52,000

mounted on and it's just kind of sitting

4056

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:54,399

here for testing purposes but

4057

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:57,600

uh we have a multiple camera setup

4058

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:59,359

that's going to be in action

4059

02:36:02,469 --> 02:36:00,960

as soon as i get something to put these

4060

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:02,479

other webcams on

4061

02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:05,600

but uh i'll see if i can't show you

4062

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:06,560

there is a

4063

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:07,680

[Music]

4064

02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:13,510

wow that's a little darker but a little

4065

02:36:16,389 --> 02:36:14,560

closer

4066

02:36:18,870 --> 02:36:16,399

and that's another thing one of these

4067

02:36:22,630 --> 02:36:18,880

webcams is the built-in

4068

02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:22,640

um so i have to wow that's trippy

4069

02:36:26,150 --> 02:36:24,479

right if i want to be trippy i can use

4070

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,160

this one this camera this is the

4071

02:36:30,389 --> 02:36:28,080

built-in web camera and then there is

4072

02:36:32,550 --> 02:36:30,399

another webcam that we got

4073

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:32,560

courtesy of the donations and that was

4074

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,000

really from reemsey's

4075

02:36:38,469 --> 02:36:36,720

past donation i think it was 40 bucks so

4076

02:36:42,150 --> 02:36:38,479

so the paypal donations

4077

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:42,160

so far have been uh you know like 50

4078

02:36:50,230 --> 02:36:46,240

and i i spent 40 of it on another webcam

4079

02:36:52,790 --> 02:36:50,240

and uh yeah this is grizzly

4080

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:52,800

it is it's kind of yeah it's kind of

4081

02:36:56,070 --> 02:36:53,760

trippy

4082

02:36:57,590 --> 02:36:56,080

well it's a it's a built-in webcam that

4083

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:57,600

i'm using right now but just to show the

4084

02:37:01,750 --> 02:36:59,200

multi-camera feature

4085

02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:01,760

so we're gonna we're gonna be switching

4086

02:37:04,870 --> 02:37:02,240

to

4087

02:37:05,349 --> 02:37:04,880

multi-camera setup real soon and that

4088

02:37:08,630 --> 02:37:05,359

again

4089

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,640

is courtesy of you kind people uh yeah

4090

02:37:12,469 --> 02:37:10,479

that one looks much better

4091

02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:12,479

this is the good logitech main camera

4092

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:13,840

that we're going to use but

4093

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:17,120

interestingly i read like a thousand

4094

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:19,359

reviews of cheaper webcams and i found

4095

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:21,040

this one for forty dollars and i even

4096

02:37:23,190 --> 02:37:22,399

have a friend that's using it and he's

4097

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:23,200

like it's

4098

02:37:27,429 --> 02:37:25,359

buy it it's every bit as good as that

4099

02:37:29,590 --> 02:37:27,439

expensive logitech that you bought

4100

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:29,600

that you're using now in fact it's even

4101
02:37:31,990 --> 02:37:31,600
better in low light conditions and i

4102
02:37:34,150 --> 02:37:32,000
tested

4103
02:37:35,349 --> 02:37:34,160
it i got to tell you it's great it looks

4104
02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:35,359
great and

4105
02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,640
i'm not going to show it tonight because

4106
02:37:40,070 --> 02:37:38,399
like i said it's it's going to show my

4107
02:37:42,070 --> 02:37:40,080
background all messed up and i don't

4108
02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:42,080
have it in a situation

4109
02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:45,520
where well actually maybe i do i'll just

4110
02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:46,880
try to hold it

4111
02:37:50,790 --> 02:37:48,800
but i just want to show you that we're

4112
02:37:54,070 --> 02:37:50,800
getting this multi-camera setup

4113
02:37:54,630 --> 02:37:54,080

going let's see here see if this is

4114

02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:54,640

going to work

4115

02:38:01,750 --> 02:37:58,399

whoa trippy yeah so here is another

4116

02:38:02,950 --> 02:38:01,760

webcam that we have which looks pretty

4117

02:38:06,309 --> 02:38:02,960

good

4118

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:06,319

and we've got the built-in in the in the

4119

02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:07,120

new

4120

02:38:11,190 --> 02:38:09,920

workstation that we're using here which

4121

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:11,200

yeah it's a little trippy

4122

02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:14,560

but uh you know maybe if i have a light

4123

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:16,000

here that i can compensate

4124

02:38:19,750 --> 02:38:18,080

this this camera does not work well in

4125

02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:19,760

low light conditions so i think

4126
02:38:23,510 --> 02:38:21,920
when we use the built-in i'll have an

4127
02:38:24,309 --> 02:38:23,520
additional light i'll put on so it

4128
02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:24,319
doesn't looks

4129
02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:26,840
quite so dark and grainy and this is the

4130
02:38:31,910 --> 02:38:28,640
logitech main

4131
02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:31,920
so friends your donations are powering

4132
02:38:36,550 --> 02:38:32,640
this show

4133
02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:36,560
to continue to improve and move on i'm

4134
02:38:41,030 --> 02:38:38,160
getting to the point now where we're

4135
02:38:42,630 --> 02:38:41,040
going to have a multi-camera setup

4136
02:38:44,469 --> 02:38:42,640
and if somebody does make another

4137
02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:44,479
donation please let me know

4138
02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:47,600

uh so far we've had reemsey with a kind

4139

02:38:53,110 --> 02:38:50,880

generous 10 donation god bless you i

4140

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:53,120

truly appreciate it because every dollar

4141

02:38:56,309 --> 02:38:54,080

helps i

4142

02:38:57,510 --> 02:38:56,319

i we need another 40 bucks to get

4143

02:39:01,030 --> 02:38:57,520

another one of these

4144

02:39:03,590 --> 02:39:01,040

uh this is a just this little webcam

4145

02:39:05,510 --> 02:39:03,600

that is it's really good high quality hd

4146

02:39:07,270 --> 02:39:05,520

webcam for 40 bucks so

4147

02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:07,280

we want to get another one and then

4148

02:39:10,950 --> 02:39:09,040

we're going to have sort of multi-camera

4149

02:39:11,830 --> 02:39:10,960

angles that we can cut to to make things

4150

02:39:14,550 --> 02:39:11,840

a little more

4151
02:39:16,309 --> 02:39:14,560
produced and interesting and i just like

4152
02:39:17,670 --> 02:39:16,319
the idea of having a multi-camera setup

4153
02:39:19,750 --> 02:39:17,680
it's pretty easy

4154
02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:19,760
except you see that it goes black so i

4155
02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:20,960
think what we're going to do is like

4156
02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:22,160
when i play a video

4157
02:39:39,750 --> 02:39:24,479
i'll drop out like i could drop out of

4158
02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:39,760
the stream like this

4159
02:39:44,230 --> 02:39:42,479
and oh that was i didn't mean for it to

4160
02:39:45,990 --> 02:39:44,240
take that long but then i can drop back

4161
02:39:46,710 --> 02:39:46,000
into the stream at a different camera

4162
02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:46,720
angle

4163
02:39:49,990 --> 02:39:48,720

a different camera you know these are

4164

02:39:52,550 --> 02:39:50,000

the things that we're working on

4165

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:52,560

and again all this everything here the

4166

02:39:56,790 --> 02:39:53,600

the

4167

02:39:59,349 --> 02:39:56,800

everything was paid for

4168

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:59,359

with uh with the kind support of the

4169

02:40:03,110 --> 02:40:01,359

patreon people and the people that are

4170

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:03,120

clicking that donate button

4171

02:40:06,309 --> 02:40:05,359

so i i don't know what to tell you

4172

02:40:07,990 --> 02:40:06,319

except

4173

02:40:10,309 --> 02:40:08,000

that you have my promise that i'm not

4174

02:40:12,870 --> 02:40:10,319

like uh you know

4175

02:40:13,750 --> 02:40:12,880

misusing those little bit of funds that

4176

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:13,760

we have coming in

4177

02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:15,600

it's all being funneled directly back

4178

02:40:19,750 --> 02:40:17,760

into the show i also bought another

4179

02:40:21,830 --> 02:40:19,760

backdrop for twenty dollars that

4180

02:40:23,510 --> 02:40:21,840

we're going to be using at the cabin uh

4181

02:40:29,349 --> 02:40:23,520

which is like a space scene and some

4182

02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:31,190

success design says it's so worth it to

4183

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:32,880

buy any and all cameras that have low

4184

02:40:35,830 --> 02:40:34,479

light functionality it's totally worth

4185

02:40:37,429 --> 02:40:35,840

the extra few bucks for them yeah and

4186

02:40:38,309 --> 02:40:37,439

this i'll send you the link if you want

4187

02:40:40,309 --> 02:40:38,319

six's design

4188

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:40,319

i'm sending this link to this camera

4189

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:41,760

that i just got

4190

02:40:46,230 --> 02:40:44,399

uh to everybody because it is really

4191

02:40:47,190 --> 02:40:46,240

good high quality even in low light

4192

02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:47,200

conditions

4193

02:40:51,510 --> 02:40:49,600

better it does low light better than the

4194

02:40:55,110 --> 02:40:51,520

logitech which was 140

4195

02:40:57,190 --> 02:40:55,120

or 130 bucks which i was surprised for

4196

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:57,200

you know such a big price difference but

4197

02:41:03,110 --> 02:40:58,240

you never know what you're going to get

4198

02:41:06,230 --> 02:41:03,120

so you have to follow the reviews

4199

02:41:13,670 --> 02:41:10,150

dead air dead air yeah yeah dead air

4200

02:41:15,750 --> 02:41:13,680

let's see make sure yeah

4201
02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:15,760
okay when somebody says dead air that

4202
02:41:19,030 --> 02:41:17,439
was because i was just messing around

4203
02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:19,040
flipping the cameras around guys yes

4204
02:41:25,349 --> 02:41:20,880
sorry boy is it

4205
02:41:27,030 --> 02:41:25,359
like incredibly hot here so uh

4206
02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:27,040
yeah when you drop out we cannot hear

4207
02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:29,359
you yeah it mutes the mic when you drop

4208
02:41:35,030 --> 02:41:30,240
out but

4209
02:41:36,630 --> 02:41:35,040
if i remove myself from this stream it

4210
02:41:39,190 --> 02:41:36,640
but as soon as i put myself back in the

4211
02:41:43,910 --> 02:41:39,200
stream the mic is back

4212
02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:43,920
that's just the way the software works

4213
02:41:47,269 --> 02:41:45,840

ryan morphy richards can i pay to talk

4214

02:41:56,830 --> 02:41:47,279

to ramsey i think you're gonna have to

4215

02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:58,469

okay

4216

02:42:02,070 --> 02:42:00,160

governor gawker runs a show once you as

4217

02:42:03,750 --> 02:42:02,080

a guest ask will you sub to his channel

4218

02:42:06,389 --> 02:42:03,760

please yeah gargawker

4219

02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:06,399

oh wait a minute let me uh hold on

4220

02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:07,120

friends

4221

02:42:14,070 --> 02:42:09,840

i have to go to the actual facebook live

4222

02:42:18,469 --> 02:42:16,870

okay one second uh let me get to my

4223

02:42:26,389 --> 02:42:18,479

profile

4224

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:26,399

and let me get to my channel

4225

02:42:31,510 --> 02:42:30,080

okay friends uh so

4226

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:31,520

one second i have to get to the live

4227

02:42:35,830 --> 02:42:33,200

chat and make gutter gawker

4228

02:42:38,070 --> 02:42:35,840

uh a moderator and gutter gawker you can

4229

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:38,080

feel free to post your

4230

02:42:41,590 --> 02:42:40,160

uh trying to find you here now gutter

4231

02:42:41,990 --> 02:42:41,600

gawker say something so i don't have to

4232

02:42:48,469 --> 02:42:42,000

go

4233

02:42:52,870 --> 02:42:51,190

okay gunner gawker i'm trying to find

4234

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:52,880

gutter gawker here so that we can make

4235

02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:55,120

him a moderator if somebody else

4236

02:42:58,950 --> 02:42:57,359

in a live chat knows gutter gawker's

4237

02:43:01,910 --> 02:42:58,960

youtube channel

4238

02:43:02,710 --> 02:43:01,920

please please post the link to his

4239

02:43:04,710 --> 02:43:02,720

youtube channel

4240

02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:04,720

in the live chat so yeah i would be

4241

02:43:09,269 --> 02:43:07,279

happy goddard walker to trade you and go

4242

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:09,279

subscribe to your channel oh there we go

4243

02:43:14,070 --> 02:43:10,560

carter walker you are now

4244

02:43:15,190 --> 02:43:14,080

a moderator use your powers wisely you

4245

02:43:17,990 --> 02:43:15,200

can now post

4246

02:43:19,590 --> 02:43:18,000

your link in the live chat and then i

4247

02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:19,600

would be happy to go and

4248

02:43:31,670 --> 02:43:28,790

dr gawker says hi yeah i so post the

4249

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:31,680

gutter post the link to your live chat

4250

02:43:34,870 --> 02:43:32,160

or

4251
02:43:35,990 --> 02:43:34,880
post a link to your youtube channel and

4252
02:43:39,349 --> 02:43:36,000
uh

4253
02:43:44,230 --> 02:43:39,359
we would be happy to trade you sub for

4254
02:43:48,550 --> 02:43:47,110
guttergunker i'm a tool oh conor

4255
02:43:51,269 --> 02:43:48,560
gawker's channel is right here

4256
02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:51,279
all right good there's his youtube

4257
02:43:56,550 --> 02:43:53,439
channel let me see if i can find that

4258
02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:56,560
uh gutter gawker youtube channel

4259
02:44:02,790 --> 02:43:58,399
here we go guttergunker i'm going to

4260
02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:05,830
oh and it's about ufos yeah you got

4261
02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:08,240
myself gotta walker there we are

4262
02:44:11,830 --> 02:44:10,080
i am now subscribed to your channel i

4263
02:44:14,230 --> 02:44:11,840

hope you will return

4264

02:44:16,389 --> 02:44:14,240

the kindness and subscribe to mine as

4265

02:44:18,550 --> 02:44:16,399

well

4266

02:44:19,990 --> 02:44:18,560

john claude again i was itching to argue

4267

02:44:20,710 --> 02:44:20,000

with you further prove your point

4268

02:44:22,389 --> 02:44:20,720

stephen

4269

02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:22,399

not to support bizarre love you man

4270

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:23,760

great show can't wait to do a live

4271

02:44:26,710 --> 02:44:24,960

stream with you yeah well

4272

02:44:28,389 --> 02:44:26,720

i told you pick a subject there's just

4273

02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:28,399

one thing that i thought wasn't a good

4274

02:44:31,429 --> 02:44:30,240

idea to talk about and you know why i

4275

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:31,439

sent you a message

4276

02:44:36,070 --> 02:44:34,479

um everything else is a fair game and

4277

02:44:37,349 --> 02:44:36,080

i'd be happy to do it i've watched a few

4278

02:44:38,230 --> 02:44:37,359

of your streams i've been trying to

4279

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:38,240

catch up

4280

02:44:43,190 --> 02:44:40,960

with some old friends that do streaming

4281

02:44:45,349 --> 02:44:43,200

and uh i didn't get a lot

4282

02:44:47,590 --> 02:44:45,359

i didn't do a lot of watching of yours

4283

02:44:49,269 --> 02:44:47,600

but i don't know my list of things to do

4284

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:49,279

generally i try to catch up on these

4285

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:51,279

things when i do the drive to the cabin

4286

02:44:56,070 --> 02:44:52,160

because i've got two

4287

02:44:58,790 --> 02:44:56,080

two and a half hours to catch up with

4288

02:45:00,230 --> 02:44:58,800

friends and things like that oh wait a

4289

02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,240

minute brandon young you can visit me

4290

02:45:03,750 --> 02:45:01,920

whenever you want i will

4291

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:03,760

feed you good food and take you to the

4292

02:45:10,469 --> 02:45:06,399

art museum that sounds like a fun

4293

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:12,309

gutter gawker i shared your show list

4294

02:45:16,630 --> 02:45:13,520

live please watch

4295

02:45:17,510 --> 02:45:16,640

yeah i i'm gonna i'm gonna take a look

4296

02:45:19,990 --> 02:45:17,520

at your

4297

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:20,000

uh latest few videos as soon as i'm done

4298

02:45:23,670 --> 02:45:21,200

streaming here

4299

02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:23,680

and friends uh listen it is incredibly

4300

02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:25,680

hot here like terribly hot here

4301
02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:27,680
oh there's one last point that i wanted

4302
02:45:31,910 --> 02:45:29,600
to make on the bob lazar case we were

4303
02:45:33,670 --> 02:45:31,920
talking about the element 115.

4304
02:45:35,349 --> 02:45:33,680
i looked all over for it and i can't

4305
02:45:36,550 --> 02:45:35,359
find it but somebody's got to know which

4306
02:45:37,990 --> 02:45:36,560
one it is because george

4307
02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:38,000
if you've got to go through george knapp

4308
02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:40,240
lectures friends it's going to take a

4309
02:45:44,309 --> 02:45:42,080
while you're going to be looking

4310
02:45:45,990 --> 02:45:44,319
listening to george knapp lectures for

4311
02:45:47,510 --> 02:45:46,000
hours and hours and hours to find one

4312
02:45:48,389 --> 02:45:47,520
little piece of information and that's

4313
02:45:49,910 --> 02:45:48,399

where

4314

02:45:51,910 --> 02:45:49,920

that's kind of the hell that i live with

4315

02:45:53,269 --> 02:45:51,920

sometimes so today i spent hours and

4316

02:45:54,309 --> 02:45:53,279

hours and hours listening to george

4317

02:45:56,389 --> 02:45:54,319

knapp stuff

4318

02:45:57,830 --> 02:45:56,399

there's one lecture where george knapp

4319

02:46:00,070 --> 02:45:57,840

straight says

4320

02:46:02,230 --> 02:46:00,080

i know bob showed me where some of the

4321

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:02,240

115 was buried and someday

4322

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:05,510

i'm gonna go bury it up

4323

02:46:09,750 --> 02:46:08,309

you've had the absolute positive proof

4324

02:46:11,429 --> 02:46:09,760

all these years

4325

02:46:13,349 --> 02:46:11,439

you know you could go dig up the helmet

4326
02:46:15,990 --> 02:46:13,359
115 and throw it down on the table and

4327
02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:16,000
say there's your proof

4328
02:46:19,670 --> 02:46:18,240
and you haven't in 30 years you know

4329
02:46:20,870 --> 02:46:19,680
where it's buried and you haven't gone

4330
02:46:23,030 --> 02:46:20,880
and gotten it in 30 years

4331
02:46:24,630 --> 02:46:23,040
george snap i call on

4332
02:46:25,670 --> 02:46:24,640
your claims of knowing where the element

4333
02:46:27,670 --> 02:46:25,680
115

4334
02:46:29,429 --> 02:46:27,680
is buried and one day you're going to

4335
02:46:31,269 --> 02:46:29,439
dig it up what day is that

4336
02:46:32,550 --> 02:46:31,279
haven't you milked this story enough for

4337
02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:32,560
30 years

4338
02:46:36,070 --> 02:46:34,479

right if you have the absolute honest to

4339

02:46:38,230 --> 02:46:36,080

god proof that babazar is telling the

4340

02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:38,240

truth all this time for 30 years

4341

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:40,080

and you never did anything with it i

4342

02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:41,680

think that makes you an idiot

4343

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:45,040

but this is just more exaggerated

4344

02:46:49,910 --> 02:46:47,760

bolsters claims from the guy who

4345

02:46:52,230 --> 02:46:49,920

probably profited

4346

02:46:53,110 --> 02:46:52,240

more than bob lazar he's been selling

4347

02:46:57,990 --> 02:46:53,120

this

4348

02:47:04,309 --> 02:47:00,230

john claude says good night got to go to

4349

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:07,830

steven was 10k in his squad 10 kilograms

4350

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:08,880

in his sweat lodge

4351

02:47:12,790 --> 02:47:11,279

awesome show steven yeah i can't wait i

4352

02:47:15,910 --> 02:47:12,800

got one more month for this

4353

02:47:17,590 --> 02:47:15,920

and yo you know what i even we i put in

4354

02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:17,600

a bigger air conditioner and a window

4355

02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:19,520

behind me and it helped a little bit but

4356

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:21,840

when it's 90 or 100 degrees outside all

4357

02:47:27,190 --> 02:47:22,240

day

4358

02:47:29,429 --> 02:47:27,200

this room is just a sauna it's crazy

4359

02:47:30,469 --> 02:47:29,439

corbell has nothing without nap yeah

4360

02:47:32,790 --> 02:47:30,479

there's two or

4361

02:47:34,150 --> 02:47:32,800

you know peas in a pod they're always

4362

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:34,160

hanging out together and

4363

02:47:40,389 --> 02:47:38,720

figuring out who said subs for subs get

4364

02:47:43,830 --> 02:47:40,399

your content man

4365

02:47:47,269 --> 02:47:43,840

what i did say subs for subs i

4366

02:47:48,309 --> 02:47:47,279

uh here's the deal ryan morphy richards

4367

02:47:52,070 --> 02:47:48,319

i don't know

4368

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:52,080

many other people that run shows and so

4369

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:55,520

sort of when another show host comes

4370

02:47:58,870 --> 02:47:56,960

into my live chat i want to be

4371

02:48:01,510 --> 02:47:58,880

respectful of them in their show

4372

02:48:03,510 --> 02:48:01,520

and yeah i will trade sub for sub and

4373

02:48:04,630 --> 02:48:03,520

then i generally go check out those

4374

02:48:06,710 --> 02:48:04,640

shows because

4375

02:48:08,070 --> 02:48:06,720

i'm looking for you know i'd like to

4376

02:48:10,150 --> 02:48:08,080

have some friends

4377

02:48:12,309 --> 02:48:10,160

that create shows so that i can bounce

4378

02:48:14,230 --> 02:48:12,319

some ideas off of them see how they do

4379

02:48:15,670 --> 02:48:14,240

things maybe they do things better or

4380

02:48:18,790 --> 02:48:15,680

differently than me

4381

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:18,800

so yeah i am subbing to other people's

4382

02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:29,269

yeah you earn subs uh well i think

4383

02:48:32,790 --> 02:48:32,240

uh i am you know i'm doing the best that

4384

02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:32,800

i can

4385

02:48:39,110 --> 02:48:36,560

you know everyone's

4386

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,120

everyone's a critic oh and by the way

4387

02:48:42,630 --> 02:48:41,279

you know somebody said something nasty

4388

02:48:44,550 --> 02:48:42,640

on twitter about

4389

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:44,560

me con and people in the community or

4390

02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:46,160

something with absolutely no proof and

4391

02:48:48,230 --> 02:48:46,560

then i

4392

02:48:49,590 --> 02:48:48,240

you know said where's the proof what are

4393

02:48:52,469 --> 02:48:49,600

you talking about and

4394

02:48:53,030 --> 02:48:52,479

nothing crickets you know and again i

4395

02:48:55,670 --> 02:48:53,040

get it

4396

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,680

people are people get upset when i

4397

02:48:59,590 --> 02:48:57,600

destroy their delusions

4398

02:49:01,670 --> 02:48:59,600

with facts and evidence they get pissed

4399

02:49:01,670 --> 02:49:02,710

off at me and start saying all kinds of

4400

02:49:06,550 --> 02:49:05,190

good here's the deal if you wanna if you

4401
02:49:08,389 --> 02:49:06,560
wanna

4402
02:49:09,750 --> 02:49:08,399
debate me on the facts and the evidence

4403
02:49:10,550 --> 02:49:09,760
that's fine but when you just start

4404
02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:10,560
throwing out

4405
02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:12,960
at homonym attacks or calling me you

4406
02:49:16,630 --> 02:49:14,080
know

4407
02:49:18,070 --> 02:49:16,640
making up about me personally that

4408
02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:18,080
has nothing to do with the facts and

4409
02:49:20,710 --> 02:49:18,720
evidence

4410
02:49:21,990 --> 02:49:20,720
i have a problem with that let's stick

4411
02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:22,000
to you know

4412
02:49:29,590 --> 02:49:23,600
we can have a respectful debate on the

4413
02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:31,910

brandon young did you get my donation

4414

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:32,640

let me check

4415

02:49:49,590 --> 02:49:48,469

brendan young with a kind listen brandon

4416

02:49:51,670 --> 02:49:49,600

young i'm really sorry

4417

02:49:53,670 --> 02:49:51,680

to you and reebzy i'm gonna make a nice

4418

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:53,680

graphic and on the next show

4419

02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:56,000

i will put real big up on the screen

4420

02:49:59,750 --> 02:49:57,200

your kind donation

4421

02:50:03,830 --> 02:49:59,760

of five dollars and let me see if you

4422

02:50:09,110 --> 02:50:07,590

uh no it just says sent by brandon young

4423

02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:09,120

and brandon young i want to thank you

4424

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:10,720

for being a kind supporter

4425

02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:13,760

and uh really helping me to move the

4426

02:50:17,190 --> 02:50:14,640

show forward

4427

02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:17,200

every dollar friends is getting put back

4428

02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:18,240

into

4429

02:50:26,550 --> 02:50:23,120

by the way i have some good news

4430

02:50:28,389 --> 02:50:26,560

i uh we have uh stream yard just

4431

02:50:29,910 --> 02:50:28,399

expanded a little bit they're giving you

4432

02:50:32,309 --> 02:50:29,920

a little more for your money

4433

02:50:34,389 --> 02:50:32,319

so now we're already streaming live on

4434

02:50:37,190 --> 02:50:34,399

facebook and on youtube

4435

02:50:38,150 --> 02:50:37,200

i can add one more destination now i

4436

02:50:39,910 --> 02:50:38,160

haven't decided

4437

02:50:42,309 --> 02:50:39,920

if anybody has any suggestions in the

4438

02:50:43,990 --> 02:50:42,319

live chat please chime in

4439

02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:44,000

should we do bit shoot should we do

4440

02:50:49,750 --> 02:50:45,680

twitch

4441

02:50:52,309 --> 02:50:49,760

where else should we spread the show to

4442

02:50:54,389 --> 02:50:52,319

and brandon young uh yes i did get your

4443

02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:54,399

kind five dollar donation i'm having

4444

02:50:58,309 --> 02:50:55,120

trouble

4445

02:51:00,309 --> 02:50:58,319

share screening uh what we usually do

4446

02:51:01,750 --> 02:51:00,319

as we put the donation and a big thank

4447

02:51:03,750 --> 02:51:01,760

you up on the screen so

4448

02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:03,760

please accept my apologies i will do

4449

02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:05,520

that for you and reem c

4450

02:51:08,950 --> 02:51:07,200

uh on tomorrow's show i think there's

4451
02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,960
some issue that is gonna cause me to

4452
02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:10,240
have to reboot before

4453
02:51:13,510 --> 02:51:12,000
this share screen thing is gonna work

4454
02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:13,520
right i can only share

4455
02:51:17,590 --> 02:51:16,160
uh right now i can only share browser

4456
02:51:19,590 --> 02:51:17,600
tabs for some reason

4457
02:51:21,030 --> 02:51:19,600
but thank you very much i think you were

4458
02:51:23,110 --> 02:51:21,040
here earlier when we're talking about

4459
02:51:26,550 --> 02:51:23,120
we're going to a multi-camera setup

4460
02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:26,560
i'm also purchasing a new microphone

4461
02:51:30,790 --> 02:51:29,279
uh just so that when people like jason

4462
02:51:31,590 --> 02:51:30,800
quick come here with a really expensive

4463
02:51:34,710 --> 02:51:31,600

microphone

4464

02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:34,720
compared to his so we're going to

4465

02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:36,080
upgrade the microphone

4466

02:51:40,710 --> 02:51:38,240
we're going to a multi-camera setup and

4467

02:51:43,750 --> 02:51:40,720
then if we can expand the patreon money

4468

02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:47,190
i'm going to upgrade to the professional

4469

02:51:51,110 --> 02:51:49,760
the best version of stream yard um i

4470

02:51:53,590 --> 02:51:51,120
think it's going to be another 20

4471

02:51:54,550 --> 02:51:53,600
a month but then we can have i believe

4472

02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,560
up to 12

4473

02:51:57,990 --> 02:51:56,319
destinations friends we could be

4474

02:52:00,790 --> 02:51:58,000
streaming this show

4475

02:52:02,150 --> 02:52:00,800
to 12 different places and i'd really

4476

02:52:03,990 --> 02:52:02,160

like to do that

4477

02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:04,000

you know one of the things too i wanted

4478

02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:05,520

to mention is that out of mind

4479

02:52:11,429 --> 02:52:08,240

clued me in thanks shout out to out of

4480

02:52:16,630 --> 02:52:14,469

they out of mind's website she posts my

4481

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:16,640

shows and you can see the number of

4482

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:17,920

people that viewed it

4483

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:20,319

on her website and those views don't

4484

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:21,120

show up

4485

02:52:26,550 --> 02:52:24,160

at all on youtube so it's really

4486

02:52:28,309 --> 02:52:26,560

frustrating to me that uh i guess

4487

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:28,319

because they're from an external site i

4488

02:52:31,429 --> 02:52:29,520

don't know why but

4489

02:52:33,030 --> 02:52:31,439

the the videos play on out of mind's

4490

02:52:35,990 --> 02:52:33,040

site you can see okay

4491

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:36,000

181 views but they don't register in

4492

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:37,920

youtube views because the crappy way

4493

02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:39,520

youtube counts everything so they don't

4494

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:40,720

have to pay

4495

02:52:45,349 --> 02:52:44,160

advertising dollars i guess and yes oh

4496

02:52:47,190 --> 02:52:45,359

like i was saying i'm sorry brandon

4497

02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:47,200

young i did get your kind donation i

4498

02:52:51,590 --> 02:52:49,760

appreciate it immensely

4499

02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:51,600

reemsey is telling me to buy an arctic

4500

02:52:59,110 --> 02:52:57,910

yeah i will look into that i'm willing

4501
02:53:04,389 --> 02:52:59,120
to do anything because i

4502
02:53:08,070 --> 02:53:06,550
kelltrue77 i watched a very disturbing

4503
02:53:09,590 --> 02:53:08,080
documentary about the death of sarah

4504
02:53:11,190 --> 02:53:09,600
adams boyfriend today

4505
02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:11,200
yeah it's really sad what happened to

4506
02:53:15,269 --> 02:53:13,040
him and i'm sad

4507
02:53:16,550 --> 02:53:15,279
i'm sad that that happened to him uh you

4508
02:53:18,230 --> 02:53:16,560
know to

4509
02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:18,240
anytime somebody that young dies it's

4510
02:53:25,670 --> 02:53:24,710
oh and section design with another great

4511
02:53:27,670 --> 02:53:25,680
find

4512
02:53:29,110 --> 02:53:27,680
text dialogue interview with bob lazar

4513
02:53:31,910 --> 02:53:29,120

jeremy corbell and george knapp

4514

02:53:34,950 --> 02:53:31,920
regarding element 115.

4515

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:34,960
yeah that is i've seen that and is a

4516

02:53:39,110 --> 02:53:36,240
really great resource

4517

02:53:40,790 --> 02:53:39,120
so if anybody wants to dig deeper also

4518

02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:40,800
in the description box below

4519

02:53:45,830 --> 02:53:44,080
friends you can go old school with my

4520

02:53:48,230 --> 02:53:45,840
original show the midnight hour

4521

02:53:50,469 --> 02:53:48,240
it was an audio radio show podcast it

4522

02:53:53,510 --> 02:53:50,479
aired on the fringe fm on saturday night

4523

02:53:55,830 --> 02:53:53,520
at midnight uh

4524

02:53:58,150 --> 02:53:55,840
there is a previous show i did on bob

4525

02:53:58,630 --> 02:53:58,160
lazar called bob lazar bombshells but

4526

02:54:00,150 --> 02:53:58,640

really

4527

02:54:02,469 --> 02:54:00,160

everything that we covered in that but

4528

02:54:05,349 --> 02:54:02,479

if you want some background and see

4529

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:05,359

uh you know my previous take on a lot of

4530

02:54:07,190 --> 02:54:06,000

some of the same

4531

02:54:08,790 --> 02:54:07,200

information a lot of the same

4532

02:54:10,790 --> 02:54:08,800

information i think there may be more in

4533

02:54:13,269 --> 02:54:10,800

that than we presented tonight

4534

02:54:14,510 --> 02:54:13,279

uh you can go and and listen to that as

4535

02:54:16,230 --> 02:54:14,520

well

4536

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:16,240

[Music]

4537

02:54:19,269 --> 02:54:17,920

ramsay is talking about these air

4538

02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:19,279

conditioners i got to check that air

4539

02:54:28,550 --> 02:54:26,469

i'd love to phone in for a rake but i

4540

02:54:30,550 --> 02:54:28,560

don't know how it would work yeah we

4541

02:54:32,469 --> 02:54:30,560

i didn't even open the phone lines today

4542

02:54:34,070 --> 02:54:32,479

people are using that number

4543

02:54:35,750 --> 02:54:34,080

i didn't open the phone lines because uh

4544

02:54:37,190 --> 02:54:35,760

we're using the internal mic on the

4545

02:54:41,349 --> 02:54:37,200

webcam and i was afraid that people

4546

02:54:45,590 --> 02:54:44,070

yes cal truth says yes stephen you are

4547

02:54:47,349 --> 02:54:45,600

definitely destroying my fairytale

4548

02:54:50,150 --> 02:54:47,359

fantasies but i really appreciate it

4549

02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:50,160

it's a weird juxtaposition

4550

02:54:54,710 --> 02:54:51,920

uh thank you i appreciate that and it's

4551
02:54:57,830 --> 02:54:54,720
not my intention to destroy anybody's

4552
02:54:59,750 --> 02:54:57,840
you know beliefs but to find the truth

4553
02:55:02,150 --> 02:54:59,760
behind these stories

4554
02:55:03,190 --> 02:55:02,160
i think most of us here you know we want

4555
02:55:07,349 --> 02:55:03,200
to believe

4556
02:55:10,309 --> 02:55:07,359
but uh yeah right on cue country

4557
02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:10,319
i just want to believe uh you can't i

4558
02:55:12,710 --> 02:55:11,760
don't know if you can see it i'm going

4559
02:55:15,910 --> 02:55:12,720
to try to get

4560
02:55:18,630 --> 02:55:15,920
look i hope this room is not too messy

4561
02:55:20,870 --> 02:55:18,640
yeah it's pretty messy

4562
02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:20,880
i want to believe yeah i got the poster

4563
02:55:25,670 --> 02:55:21,920

kell truth

4564

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:25,680

sorry about the mess so

4565

02:55:28,710 --> 02:55:27,040

this is the one room of the house that

4566

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:28,720

my wife refuses to clean

4567

02:55:32,230 --> 02:55:30,479

which leaves it to me which means it's

4568

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:32,240

always going to be a mess

4569

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:34,560

yeah i i brought the poster cal truth

4570

02:55:38,710 --> 02:55:36,240

i'm just like fox mulder

4571

02:55:45,110 --> 02:55:38,720

and everybody else that wants to believe

4572

02:55:46,710 --> 02:55:45,120

i want to believe

4573

02:55:48,309 --> 02:55:46,720

carol utley says sorry i'm not on

4574

02:55:53,110 --> 02:55:48,319

twitter facebook but i hear

4575

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:53,120

i am one i am on youtube

4576

02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:57,910

oh you guys are talking about the air

4577

02:56:00,070 --> 02:55:59,279

conditioner i got to look up this air

4578

02:56:02,710 --> 02:56:00,080

conditioner so

4579

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:02,720

everybody seems real you know wave

4580

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:04,000

goodnight everybody have a good evening

4581

02:56:06,630 --> 02:56:05,439

morning thanks steven for the insights

4582

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:06,640

thanks for the interesting chat

4583

02:56:12,550 --> 02:56:08,319

knowledge people and good links

4584

02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:12,560

bye bye good night and

4585

02:56:24,950 --> 02:56:23,110

okay ryan do you like cheeseburgers yeah

4586

02:56:28,230 --> 02:56:24,960

man everybody likes cheese cheeseburgers

4587

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:29,830

steve you do really well with the stuff

4588

02:56:33,030 --> 02:56:31,359

i think i speak for everyone thank you

4589

02:56:34,389 --> 02:56:33,040

sir i appreciate the support you guys

4590

02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:34,399

are giving me it's making me want to

4591

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:35,680

work harder at this

4592

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:38,560

and really uh i think the focus going

4593

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:40,080

forward is going to be to really just

4594

02:56:44,070 --> 02:56:41,359

hit the ground

4595

02:56:46,309 --> 02:56:44,080

now that we've got a stable platform and

4596

02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:46,319

a show format that seems to be working

4597

02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:47,920

i'm just going to tweak some things on

4598

02:56:51,750 --> 02:56:49,520

the technical side

4599

02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:51,760

um so that we get a little better

4600

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:55,200

production value i suppose right

4601

02:56:59,269 --> 02:56:57,520

okay i think it's fine to believe things

4602

02:57:01,110 --> 02:56:59,279

that are not true as long as you know

4603

02:57:03,030 --> 02:57:01,120

what you believe is false yeah it could

4604

02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:03,040

be

4605

02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:07,359

goods etc of the world

4606

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,680

it's a good thing to want to yeah it's a

4607

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:11,359

good thing to want to

4608

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:15,760

i really think i really think

4609

02:57:19,670 --> 02:57:17,600

i would love to live in a world where

4610

02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:19,680

this bob lazar story is true

4611

02:57:22,950 --> 02:57:21,680

i just don't you know i don't live in

4612

02:57:24,389 --> 02:57:22,960

that world it would be a more

4613

02:57:25,510 --> 02:57:24,399

interesting world it would be a more

4614

02:57:28,389 --> 02:57:25,520

fascinating world

4615

02:57:30,150 --> 02:57:28,399

it's just like uh you know what if comic

4616

02:57:32,150 --> 02:57:30,160

book superheroes were real wouldn't that

4617

02:57:33,030 --> 02:57:32,160

be an amazing world to live in i think

4618

02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:33,040

so

4619

02:57:36,870 --> 02:57:35,600

it's the same deal with this alien ufo

4620

02:57:41,910 --> 02:57:36,880

stuff it would be so

4621

02:57:45,269 --> 02:57:44,550

then it just makes you want to believe

4622

02:57:48,309 --> 02:57:45,279

it more

4623

02:57:52,870 --> 02:57:48,319

i guess you know it's amazing

4624

02:57:56,950 --> 02:57:55,830

no there we go there we go getting out

4625

02:57:59,510 --> 02:57:56,960

of frame

4626

02:57:59,990 --> 02:57:59,520

i had to show my messy room there so

4627

02:58:03,590 --> 02:58:00,000

yeah

4628

02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:03,600

i got the poster friends well friends

4629

02:58:06,790 --> 02:58:05,120

i didn't realize it but we're coming up

4630

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:06,800

on three hours here which is

4631

02:58:09,990 --> 02:58:08,880

going to make this the longest show that

4632

02:58:11,750 --> 02:58:10,000

we've ever done

4633

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:11,760

and by the way i want to thank everybody

4634

02:58:13,750 --> 02:58:13,279

for the support on the richard dolan

4635

02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:13,760

show

4636

02:58:18,070 --> 02:58:16,319

most people some people emailed me some

4637

02:58:20,950 --> 02:58:18,080

really nasty uh

4638

02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:20,960

really mean they were there was a lot of

4639

02:58:24,309 --> 02:58:22,720

people pissed off at me

4640

02:58:26,389 --> 02:58:24,319

but again they didn't attack the

4641

02:58:29,510 --> 02:58:26,399

evidence we presented they attacked me

4642

02:58:32,870 --> 02:58:29,520

personally which is a sure sign that

4643

02:58:33,590 --> 02:58:32,880

what i what i presented was true and

4644

02:58:36,309 --> 02:58:33,600

factual

4645

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:36,319

if they can't even debate the evidence

4646

02:58:40,870 --> 02:58:38,880

and instead have to personally attack me

4647

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:40,880

uh it's because they can't debate the

4648

02:58:45,990 --> 02:58:42,720

evidence and they know that

4649

02:58:51,110 --> 02:58:46,000

what i said was true so it is what

4650

02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:53,750

all right do you have a pay pay i think

4651
02:58:57,510 --> 02:58:54,240
you mean

4652
02:58:58,469 --> 02:58:57,520
a pay pal yes ryan morphy richards i

4653
02:59:00,150 --> 02:58:58,479
have a pay pal

4654
02:59:02,230 --> 02:59:00,160
if you go to the main channel there's

4655
02:59:05,269 --> 02:59:02,240
some buttons up on the screen

4656
02:59:08,710 --> 02:59:07,030
let me see how um i'm gonna show

4657
02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:08,720
everybody just so we

4658
02:59:17,190 --> 02:59:11,920
can uh yeah i'll show you where the

4659
02:59:22,150 --> 02:59:20,710
there yeah so if you go right to the

4660
02:59:24,950 --> 02:59:22,160
truth seekers website

4661
02:59:27,670 --> 02:59:24,960
or truth seekers main channel here

4662
02:59:29,990 --> 02:59:27,680
there's a couple of donate buttons here

4663
02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:30,000

one of them is to donate by paypal and

4664

02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:31,840

one of them is to donate by patreon

4665

02:59:36,309 --> 02:59:33,920

patreon is a dollar a month i just

4666

02:59:37,110 --> 02:59:36,319

gave the patreon supporters this really

4667

02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:37,120

cool

4668

02:59:40,710 --> 02:59:39,279

backstage look into a computer that i'm

4669

02:59:42,389 --> 02:59:40,720

going to be developing

4670

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:42,399

which i'm really excited about the

4671

02:59:45,429 --> 02:59:43,760

people on patreon get sort of a

4672

02:59:47,349 --> 02:59:45,439

backstage view of whatever i'm working

4673

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:47,359

on they get to hear about it see it

4674

02:59:51,750 --> 02:59:49,359

before it actually happens and here's

4675

02:59:52,790 --> 02:59:51,760

the paypal it's one time donation by

4676

02:59:56,230 --> 02:59:52,800

paypal

4677

02:59:59,110 --> 02:59:56,240

uh that is what you can do to

4678

03:00:00,710 --> 02:59:59,120

support the show financially and i truly

4679

03:00:01,190 --> 03:00:00,720

appreciate anybody that does that

4680

03:00:04,630 --> 03:00:01,200

because

4681

03:00:07,750 --> 03:00:04,640

we are moving forward with the show

4682

03:00:08,950 --> 03:00:07,760

and really like those few dollars is all

4683

03:00:11,349 --> 03:00:08,960

we really need to keep

4684

03:00:13,590 --> 03:00:11,359

moving the show forward also if you go

4685

03:00:17,110 --> 03:00:13,600

to the about page

4686

03:00:18,790 --> 03:00:17,120

you will see donate by paypal donate on

4687

03:00:20,150 --> 03:00:18,800

patreon and that'll take you right to

4688

03:00:21,750 --> 03:00:20,160

the link where you can give me a couple

4689

03:00:23,910 --> 03:00:21,760

of bucks

4690

03:00:26,150 --> 03:00:23,920

it's much appreciated and support it we

4691

03:00:28,150 --> 03:00:26,160

are viewers supported uh entirely a

4692

03:00:29,349 --> 03:00:28,160

hundred percent here but this truly is a

4693

03:00:31,670 --> 03:00:29,359

labor of love

4694

03:00:33,750 --> 03:00:31,680

i i believe our total uh you know

4695

03:00:36,309 --> 03:00:33,760

monthly income from patreon is like

4696

03:00:38,950 --> 03:00:36,319

50 or something like that i don't mind

4697

03:00:40,550 --> 03:00:38,960

yes heart business

4698

03:00:42,950 --> 03:00:40,560

the pigeon lady i don't believe that

4699

03:00:45,910 --> 03:00:42,960

i've seen you here before pigeon lady

4700

03:00:48,150 --> 03:00:45,920

shh she says i used to sell pleasure

4701
03:00:49,590 --> 03:00:48,160
instruments

4702
03:00:51,510 --> 03:00:49,600
yes and six is designed thank you for

4703
03:00:52,630 --> 03:00:51,520
reminding everyone be sure to share like

4704
03:00:56,389 --> 03:00:52,640
and subscribe

4705
03:00:59,190 --> 03:00:56,399
thank you all for coming yes friends

4706
03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:59,200
i uh this is we're going on three hours

4707
03:01:02,950 --> 03:01:00,000
here i'd really

4708
03:01:04,630 --> 03:01:02,960
i'm really sorry um that there was not

4709
03:01:06,950 --> 03:01:04,640
more time for the live chat

4710
03:01:09,190 --> 03:01:06,960
tonight i probably should have tried to

4711
03:01:11,429 --> 03:01:09,200
cut this up into parts one and two

4712
03:01:13,910 --> 03:01:11,439
who knows we might do part two uh

4713
03:01:18,710 --> 03:01:13,920

sometime in the future on bob lazar

4714

03:01:20,790 --> 03:01:18,720

it depends but my friends you know

4715

03:01:22,870 --> 03:01:20,800

it's been uh it's been an interesting

4716

03:01:24,469 --> 03:01:22,880

night i just i'm sorry

4717

03:01:26,630 --> 03:01:24,479

nothing can always go the way that i

4718

03:01:28,230 --> 03:01:26,640

want and i kept going i got into live

4719

03:01:29,990 --> 03:01:28,240

chat gotta get to the live chat it took

4720

03:01:33,110 --> 03:01:30,000

hours to get through you know it took a

4721

03:01:35,429 --> 03:01:33,120

long time to get through all this stuff

4722

03:01:37,670 --> 03:01:35,439

because there are so many examples that

4723

03:01:42,150 --> 03:01:37,680

bob lazar is a liar that george knapp

4724

03:01:44,070 --> 03:01:42,160

is a liar right and a profiteering

4725

03:01:45,670 --> 03:01:44,080

so-called journalist selling a fake

4726

03:01:47,910 --> 03:01:45,680

story for 30 years

4727

03:01:49,670 --> 03:01:47,920

that's his claim to fame and jeremy

4728

03:01:52,230 --> 03:01:49,680

corbell there's so much proof that that

4729

03:01:54,070 --> 03:01:52,240

guy's a liar

4730

03:01:59,670 --> 03:01:54,080

i don't know what to say friends i do

4731

03:02:06,870 --> 03:02:02,950

yeah so friends it's been a long

4732

03:02:09,990 --> 03:02:06,880

long day for me here

4733

03:02:11,830 --> 03:02:10,000

trying to find here yeah

4734

03:02:13,910 --> 03:02:11,840

i'm trying to find here the bumper to

4735

03:02:17,190 --> 03:02:13,920

play a sale

4736

03:02:18,469 --> 03:02:17,200

so friends until next time first i

4737

03:02:20,230 --> 03:02:18,479

really want to thank each and every one

4738

03:02:21,830 --> 03:02:20,240

of you for coming here i want to thank

4739

03:02:23,269 --> 03:02:21,840

all of you guys who have been retweeting

4740

03:02:24,950 --> 03:02:23,279

i noticed a lot of people

4741

03:02:26,710 --> 03:02:24,960

if i post a show now people are

4742

03:02:27,030 --> 03:02:26,720

retweeting it a lot more than they used

4743

03:02:34,230 --> 03:02:27,040

to

4744

03:02:36,150 --> 03:02:34,240

every one of you who are liking

4745

03:02:38,230 --> 03:02:36,160

commenting and subscribing

4746

03:02:39,990 --> 03:02:38,240

and again another way you can support me

4747

03:02:40,870 --> 03:02:40,000

is if you know a friend that's into this

4748

03:02:43,429 --> 03:02:40,880

kind of content

4749

03:02:44,630 --> 03:02:43,439

please email them copy and paste the

4750

03:02:46,389 --> 03:02:44,640

show address

4751

03:02:48,070 --> 03:02:46,399

or one of the videos and say hey you

4752

03:02:49,429 --> 03:02:48,080

should subscribe to the show you would

4753

03:02:51,510 --> 03:02:49,439

probably enjoy it

4754

03:02:52,550 --> 03:02:51,520

that my friends more than anything is

4755

03:02:54,870 --> 03:02:52,560

the kind of help

4756

03:02:58,230 --> 03:02:54,880

that i truly appreciate that we need

4757

03:03:01,750 --> 03:02:58,240

right now

4758

03:03:02,550 --> 03:03:01,760

so friends what can i say about the bob

4759

03:03:04,950 --> 03:03:02,560

lazar case

4760

03:03:06,710 --> 03:03:04,960

i started following it in 1989 and here

4761

03:03:08,550 --> 03:03:06,720

we are in 2020

4762

03:03:10,630 --> 03:03:08,560

and people are still interested in the

4763

03:03:12,630 --> 03:03:10,640

story it's a fascinating and amazing

4764

03:03:16,790 --> 03:03:12,640

story but is it true

4765

03:03:20,710 --> 03:03:16,800

hell no i don't think so but it's fun

4766

03:03:24,710 --> 03:03:23,990

like bob lazar described right it's so

4767

03:03:27,429 --> 03:03:24,720

much fun

4768

03:03:29,110 --> 03:03:27,439

to imagine this rogue scientist working

4769

03:03:30,870 --> 03:03:29,120

on flying saucers and

4770

03:03:32,950 --> 03:03:30,880

being a whistleblower and telling us the

4771

03:03:34,630 --> 03:03:32,960

truth and confirming everything we

4772

03:03:36,550 --> 03:03:34,640

already thought we knew

4773

03:03:38,550 --> 03:03:36,560

that the government has been lying to us

4774

03:03:43,590 --> 03:03:38,560

and covering up aliens and they've

4775

03:03:46,230 --> 03:03:43,600

got proof but won't give it to us

4776

03:03:48,230 --> 03:03:46,240

friends i don't know what to tell you

4777

03:03:50,469 --> 03:03:48,240

about this story except that

4778

03:03:51,830 --> 03:03:50,479

even though it's fake i still love it i

4779

03:03:54,550 --> 03:03:51,840

still follow it

4780

03:03:56,469 --> 03:03:54,560

and i probably always will it's just the

4781

03:03:58,230 --> 03:03:56,479

story that got me started down so many

4782

03:03:59,510 --> 03:03:58,240

of these different rabbit holes

4783

03:04:02,150 --> 03:03:59,520

and like i said at the beginning of this

4784

03:04:02,710 --> 03:04:02,160

broadcast i was a science nerd like bob

4785

03:04:04,389 --> 03:04:02,720

lazar

4786

03:04:06,309 --> 03:04:04,399

you know i didn't build rocket cars but

4787

03:04:08,150 --> 03:04:06,319

i was building model rockets and

4788

03:04:10,070 --> 03:04:08,160

computers and weird stuff and

4789

03:04:12,230 --> 03:04:10,080

chemistry blowing stuff up everyone's

4790

03:04:16,070 --> 03:04:12,240

got a lot of trouble with my parents

4791

03:04:17,830 --> 03:04:16,080

uh blowing up something in the basement

4792

03:04:19,590 --> 03:04:17,840

so but you know it's kind of like a

4793

03:04:21,349 --> 03:04:19,600

kindred spirit i was the same kind of

4794

03:04:24,389 --> 03:04:21,359

science nerd growing up

4795

03:04:27,990 --> 03:04:24,399

i always loved the story but is it true

4796

03:04:30,550 --> 03:04:28,000

no you know i don't think so

4797

03:04:32,469 --> 03:04:30,560

anyway friends i should be back tomorrow

4798

03:04:34,550 --> 03:04:32,479

night with another show

4799

03:04:36,389 --> 03:04:34,560

i hope you will join us tomorrow night

4800

03:04:38,550 --> 03:04:36,399

at 10 pm as well

4801
03:04:40,510 --> 03:04:38,560
and again everything is tentative things

4802
03:04:43,269 --> 03:04:40,520
happen things change

4803
03:04:46,070 --> 03:04:43,279
[Music]

4804
03:04:48,469 --> 03:04:46,080
so friends uh let me just get back to

4805
03:04:51,670 --> 03:04:49,830
i want to thank each and every one of

4806
03:04:53,510 --> 03:04:51,680
you for joining us i sincerely

4807
03:04:53,910 --> 03:04:53,520
appreciate your help in spreading the

4808
03:04:56,150 --> 03:04:53,920
word

4809
03:04:58,469 --> 03:04:56,160
about our little show here that is

4810
03:05:01,030 --> 03:04:58,479
suddenly becoming a bigger show

4811
03:05:02,389 --> 03:05:01,040
and i'm happy about that i am so pleased

4812
03:05:03,830 --> 03:05:02,399
with our progress

4813
03:05:05,429 --> 03:05:03,840

i said i'm trying not to look at the

4814

03:05:07,110 --> 03:05:05,439

numbers for a while and just

4815

03:05:08,950 --> 03:05:07,120

i'm going to keep my head down and keep

4816

03:05:10,790 --> 03:05:08,960

plowing through keep producing good

4817

03:05:12,550 --> 03:05:10,800

shows and hope for the best that's all i

4818

03:05:15,190 --> 03:05:12,560

can do

4819

03:05:17,269 --> 03:05:15,200

and i'm thankful that all of you get to

4820

03:05:19,269 --> 03:05:17,279

be a part of it too

4821

03:05:37,600 --> 03:05:19,279

until next time friends i'm stephen

4822

03:06:37,790 --> 03:05:46,810

[Music]

4823

03:07:02,690 --> 03:06:37,800

[Applause]

4824

03:07:04,740 --> 03:07:02,700

[Music]

4825

03:07:32,930 --> 03:07:04,750

[Applause]

4826

03:07:33,920 --> 03:07:32,940

[Music]

4827

03:07:54,150 --> 03:07:33,930

[Applause]